**語言研讀計畫**

**LANGUAGE STUDY PLAN**

**PHASE II**

**臺灣台北傳道部**

**TAIPEI TAIWAN MISSION**

Introduction

This revised vocabulary study guide is intended to allow missionaries to increase their speaking and listening comprehension abilities by providing them with two thousand commonly used terms. The terms were selected from the old edition of the Phase 2 Language Study Plan, other Chinese language study materials, and suggestions from native speakers.

This study guide consists of two thousand flash cards which enable convenient study as well as this reference list. The terms are divided into two sections of one thousand terms each. The first one thousand terms are divided into twenty-two categories, while the last thousand terms are roughly arranged according to frequency of usage.

Categories:

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 1. | Food | 12. | School |
| 2. | Religious Terms | 13. | Workplace |
| 3. | Places | 14. | Body |
| 4. | Career | 15. | Medical |
| 5. | Recreation | 16. | Nature |
| 6. | Home | 17. | Traits |
| 7. | Exercise/Sports | 18. | Emotions |
| 8. | Family | 19. | Classifiers |
| 9. | Clothing | 20. | World |
| 10. | Transportation | 21. | Holidays |
| 11. | Bike | 22. | Colors |

Each term has at least one example sentence written by a native Mandarin speaker, ensuring natural sounding sentences, correct grammar, and common usages. The part of speech, determined by the English usage, is written on the cards. For words with multiple usages, multiple example sentences have been provided, though by no means is there a sentence for every possible usage.

To complete this phase of the language study program, each missionary will have to pass a test administered by the Assistants to the President or Temple Sisters.

Sorted alphabetically 依照字母順序排序

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| A part of | fènzi | 份子 |
| Aborigine | yuánzhùmín | 原住民 |
| Abroad | guówài | 國外 |
| Absolutely | juéduì | 絕對 |
| Abstract | chōuxiàng | 抽象 |
| Accident, surprising | yìwài | 意外 |
| Accidentally | bùxiǎoxīn | 不小心 |
| Accommodate | pèihé | 配合 |
| According to | gēnjù | 根據 |
| Accountant | kuàijìshī | 會計師 |
| Accumulate | lěijī | 累積 |
| Accurate | zhǔnquè | 準確 |
| Achieve | dádào | 達到 |
| Achieve | shíxiàn | 實現 |
| Achievement | chéngjiù | 成就 |
| Action | xíngdòng | 行動 |
| Actor | yǎnyuán | 演員 |
| Actually | qíshí | 其實 |
| Adapt | shìyìng | 適應 |
| Addicted | shàngyǐn | 上癮 |
| Address | dìzhǐ | 地址 |
| Adjust | tiáozhěng | 調整 |
| Administrator | guǎnlǐyuán | 管理員 |
| Adult | chéngrén | 成人 |
| Advanced | gāojí | 高級 |
| Advantage | yōushì | 優勢 |
| Adventure | tànxiǎn | 探險 |
| Affectionate | gǎnqíng | 感情 |
| Afraid of | hàipà | 害怕 |
| Africa | fēizhōu | 非洲 |
| After all | bìjìng | 畢竟 |
| Age | niánlíng | 年齡 |
| Agent | dàilǐrén | 代理人 |
| Agree | tóngyì | 同意 |
| Aim | zōngzhǐ | 宗旨 |
| Aimed at | zhēnduì | 針對 |
| Air conditioning | lěngqì | 冷氣 |
| Air force | kōngjūn | 空軍 |
| Airport | jīchǎng | 機場 |
| Alarm clock | nàozhōng | 鬧鐘 |
| Alcohol | jiǔjīng | 酒精 |
| Allergy | guòmǐn | 過敏 |
| All-you-can-eat | chīdàobǎo | 吃到飽 |
| Almost | chābùduō | 差不多 |
| Almost | jīhū | 幾乎 |
| Almost | chàyīdiǎn | 差一點 |
| Alone | gūdān | 孤單 |
| Altar | jìtán | 祭壇 |
| Altogether | zǒnggòng | 總共 |
| Amazed | jīngqí | 驚奇 |
| Ambulance | jiùhùchē | 救護車 |
| Amount | shùliàng | 數量 |
| And the like | zhīlèi | 之類 |
| Angle, point of view | jiǎodù | 角度 |
| Animal | dòngwù | 動物 |
| Animals | zhī | 隻 |
| Anniversary | zhōunián | 週年 |
| Announce | gōngbù | 公佈 |
| Annoying | fán | 煩 |
| Anoint | gāomǒ | 膏抹 |
| Ant | mǎyǐ | 螞蟻 |
| Any | rènhé | 任何 |
| Anyway | fǎnzhèng | 反正 |
| Apartment | gōngyù | 公寓 |
| Apologize | bàoqiàn | 抱歉 |
| Appear | chūxiàn | 出現 |
| Appearance | wàibiǎo | 外表 |
| Appetite | wèikǒu | 胃口 |
| Appliance | diànqì | 電器 |
| Apply | yùnyòng | 運用 |
| Apply | shēnqǐng | 申請 |
| Apply to life | shēnghuóhuà | 生活化 |
| Aquarium | shuǐzúguǎn | 水族館 |
| Argue | chǎojià | 吵架 |
| Arid | gānzào | 乾燥 |
| Arm | shǒubì | 手臂 |
| Army | jūnduì | 軍隊 |
| Army | lùjūn | 陸軍 |
| Around | zhōuwéi | 周圍 |
| Arrange | bùzhì | 佈置 |
| Art | yìshù | 藝術 |
| Article | wénzhāng | 文章 |
| Artist | yìshùjiā | 藝術家 |
| As well as | yǐjí | 以及 |
| Asia | yǎzhōu | 亞洲 |
| Ask | xúnwèn | 詢問 |
| Ask directions | wènlù | 問路 |
| Ask for leave | qǐngjià | 請假 |
| Assign | fēnpèi | 分配 |
| Assign | zhǐdìng | 指定 |
| Assistant | zhùlǐ | 助理 |
| Asthma | qìchuǎn | 氣喘 |
| At any time | suíshí | 隨時 |
| At that moment | dāngxià | 當下 |
| At the same time | tóngshí | 同時 |
| Atheist | wúshénlùnzhě | 無神論者 |
| ATM | tíkuǎnjī | 提款機 |
| Atmosphere | qìfēn | 氣氛 |
| Attack | gōngjí | 攻擊 |
| Attend | chūxí | 出席 |
| Attention | zhùyìlì | 注意力 |
| Attitude | tàidù | 態度 |
| Attract | xīyǐn | 吸引 |
| Aunt (dad's side) | gūgū | 姑姑 |
| Aunt (mom's side) | āyí | 阿姨 |
| Australia | àozhōu | 澳洲 |
| Author | zuòjiā | 作家 |
| Autism | zìbìzhèng | 自閉症 |
| Automatic | zìdòng | 自動 |
| Average | píngjūn | 平均 |
| Aviation | hángkōng | 航空 |
| Avoid | bìmiǎn | 避免 |
| Awkward | gāngà | 尷尬 |
| Background | bèijǐng | 背景 |
| Bacteria | xìjùn | 細菌 |
| Badminton | yǔmáoqiú | 羽毛球 |
| Bag | dàizi | 袋子 |
| Bakery | miànbāodiàn | 麵包店 |
| Balance | pínghéng | 平衡 |
| Bald | tūtóu | 禿頭 |
| Bamboo | zhúzi | 竹子 |
| Banana | xiāngjiāo | 香蕉 |
| Band-aid | ok bèng | OK繃 |
| Bank | yínháng | 銀行 |
| Baptismal font | xǐlǐchí | 洗禮池 |
| Barbecue | kǎoròu | 烤肉 |
| Bargain | shājià | 殺價 |
| Baseball | bàngqiú | 棒球 |
| Basement | dìxiàshì | 地下室 |
| Basically | jīběnshàng | 基本上 |
| Batches | pī | 批 |
| Bath | pàozǎo | 泡澡 |
| Bathroom | xǐshǒujiān | 洗手間 |
| Bathtub | yùgāng | 浴缸 |
| Battery | diànchí | 電池 |
| Be considerate of | tǐtiē | 體貼 |
| Be distracted | fēnxīn | 分心 |
| Be excited | xīngfèn | 興奮 |
| Be fooled | shàngdàng | 上當 |
| Be good at | shàncháng | 擅長 |
| Be hospitalized | zhùyuàn | 住院 |
| Be interested in | gǎnxìngqù | 感興趣 |
| Be late | chídào | 遲到 |
| Beach | shātān | 沙灘 |
| Bean curd | dòuhuā | 豆花 |
| Bean sprouts | dòuyá | 豆芽 |
| Beef noodles | niúròumiàn | 牛肉麵 |
| Behaved | guāi | 乖 |
| Behavior | xíngwéi | 行爲 |
| Behind | bèihòu | 背後 |
| Belief | xìnyǎng | 信仰 |
| Bell pepper | qīngjiāo | 青椒 |
| Belt | pídài | 皮帶 |
| Benefit | hǎochù | 好處 |
| Bent | wānde | 彎的 |
| Betray | bèipàn | 背叛 |
| Beverage | yǐnliào | 飲料 |
| Bias | piānjiàn | 偏見 |
| Bill | zhàngdān | 帳單 |
| Billiards | zhuàngqiú | 撞球 |
| Biology | shēngwù | 生物 |
| Birth | chūshēng | 出生 |
| Bite | yǎo | 咬 |
| Bitter | kǔ | 苦 |
| Black | hēisè | 黑色 |
| Blame | zéguài | 責怪 |
| Blame | zébèi | 責備 |
| Blank | kòngbái | 空白 |
| Blanket | bèizi | 被子 |
| Blaspheme | xièdú | 褻瀆 |
| Bleed | liúxiě | 流血 |
| Blister | shuǐpào | 水泡 |
| Block | dǎngzhù | 擋住 |
| Blood pressure | xiěyā | 血壓 |
| Blood type | xiěxíng | 血型 |
| Blow | chuī | 吹 |
| Blow tire | bàotāi | 爆胎 |
| Blue | lánsè | 藍色 |
| Blurry | móhú | 模糊 |
| Body temperature | tǐwēn | 體溫 |
| Body wash | mùyùrǔ | 沐浴乳 |
| Boiling | zhǔkāile | 煮開了 |
| Bone | gǔtóu | 骨頭 |
| Books | běn | 本 |
| Bookshelf | shūjià | 書架 |
| Bookstore | shūjú | 書局 |
| Boots | xuēzi | 靴子 |
| Bored | wúliáo | 無聊 |
| Borrow, lend | jiè | 借 |
| Boss | lǎobǎn | 老闆 |
| Bother | máfán | 麻煩 |
| Bottle | píngzi | 瓶子 |
| Bottleneck | píngjǐng | 瓶頸 |
| Boundary | jièxiàn | 界線 |
| Bowl | wǎn | 碗 |
| Bowling | bǎolíngqiú | 保齡球 |
| Box | hézi | 盒子 |
| Boxed lunch | biàndāng | 便當 |
| Bracelet | shǒuzhuó | 手鐲 |
| Brains | nǎodài | 腦袋 |
| Brake | shāchē | 煞車 |
| Branch president | fēnhuì huìzhǎng | 分會會長 |
| Brand | pǐnpái | 品牌 |
| Brave | yǒnggǎn | 勇敢 |
| Brazil | bāxī | 巴西 |
| Break | huàidiào | 壞掉 |
| Break a rule | wéiguī | 違規 |
| Break through | túpò | 突破 |
| Break up | fēnshǒu | 分手 |
| Breathe | hūxī | 呼吸 |
| Bright | liàng | 亮 |
| Broad | guǎngfàn | 廣泛 |
| Broadcast | guǎngbō | 廣播 |
| Broom | sàobǎ | 掃把 |
| Brother-in-law | jiěfū | 姐夫 |
| Brown | kāfēisè | 咖啡色 |
| Browse | liúlǎn | 瀏覽 |
| Bruise | yūqīng | 瘀青 |
| Brush | máobǐ | 毛筆 |
| Brush teeth | shuāyá | 刷牙 |
| Bucket | shuǐtǒng | 水桶 |
| Buddhist | fójiàotú | 佛教徒 |
| Budget | yùsuàn | 預算 |
| Building | jiànzhúwù | 建築物 |
| Building | dàlóu | 大樓 |
| Buildings | dòng | 棟 |
| Bulletin board | bùgàolán | 布告欄 |
| Burden | fùdān | 負擔 |
| Burn | ránshāo | 燃燒 |
| Bury | mái | 埋 |
| Business | shēngyì | 生意 |
| Business card | míngpiàn | 名片 |
| Business management | qìyè guǎnlǐ | 商業管理 |
| Business trip | chūchāi | 出差 |
| Businesses | jiā | 家 |
| Busy | mánglù | 忙碌 |
| Butt in | chāhuà | 插話 |
| Butter | nǎiyóu | 奶油 |
| Button | kòuzi | 釦子 |
| Cabbage | gāolìcài | 高麗菜 |
| Cake | dàngāo | 蛋糕 |
| Calculator | jìsuànjī | 計算機 |
| Calender | rìlì | 日曆 |
| California | jiāzhōu | 加州 |
| Calligraphy | shūfǎ | 書法 |
| Calm | lěngjìng | 冷靜 |
| Camera | xiàngjī | 相機 |
| Camping | lùyíng | 露營 |
| Campus | xiàoyuán | 校園 |
| Can | guàn | 罐 |
| Canada | jiānádà | 加拿大 |
| Cancel | qǔxiāo | 取消 |
| Cancer | áizhèng | 癌症 |
| Cannot stand | shòubùliǎo | 受不了 |
| Car accident | chēhuò | 車禍 |
| Card | kǎpiàn | 卡片 |
| Care | guānxīn | 關心 |
| Care | zàihū | 在乎 |
| Care, mind | zàiyì | 在意 |
| Career | shìyè | 事業 |
| Carefully | xiǎoxīnde | 小心地 |
| Carpet | dìtǎn | 地毯 |
| Carrefour | jiālèfú | 家樂福 |
| Carrot | hóngluóbō | 紅蘿蔔 |
| Carry out | jìnxíng | 進行 |
| Cartoon | kǎtōng | 卡通 |
| Cash | xiànjīn | 現金 |
| Casual clothes | biànfú | 便服 |
| Casual, Random | suíbiàn | 隨便 |
| Catalogue | mùlù | 目錄 |
| Catch, scratch | zhuā | 抓 |
| Catholic church | tiānzhǔjiào | 天主教 |
| Cause | dǎozhì | 導致 |
| Cavity | zhùyá | 蛀牙 |
| CD | guāngdié | 光碟 |
| Ceiling | tiānhuābǎn | 天花板 |
| Celebrate | qìngzhù | 慶祝 |
| Center | zhōngxīn | 中心 |
| Centimeter | gōngfēn | 公分 |
| Central America | zhōngměizhōu | 中美洲 |
| Chain | liàn | 鍊 |
| Chair | yǐzi | 椅子 |
| Chalk | fěnbǐ | 粉筆 |
| Champion | guànjūn | 冠軍 |
| Chance | ǒurán | 偶然 |
| Change | língqián | 零錢 |
| Change | biànhuà | 變化 |
| Change trains | zhuǎnchē | 轉車 |
| Character | xìnggé | 性格 |
| Characteristic | tèsè | 特色 |
| Charger | chōngdiànqì | 充電器 |
| Charity and love | rén'ài hé àixīn | 仁愛和愛心 |
| Charm | mèilì | 魅力 |
| Chase | zhuī | 追 |
| Chat | liáotiān | 聊天 |
| Cheap | piányi | 便宜 |
| Cheat | zuòbì | 作弊 |
| Checkout | jiézhàng | 結帳 |
| Cheerful | kāilǎng | 開朗 |
| Chemistry | huàxué | 化學 |
| Chess | xiàngqí | 象棋 |
| Chest | xiōngbù | 胸部 |
| Chew | jiáo | 嚼 |
| Chew out | mà | 罵 |
| Chicken feet | jīzhuǎ | 雞爪 |
| Chicken fillet | jīpái | 雞排 |
| Chicken leg | jītuǐ | 雞腿 |
| Childish | yòuzhì | 幼稚 |
| Chili | làjiāo | 辣椒 |
| China | dàlù | 大陸 |
| Chinese medicine | zhōngyào | 中藥 |
| Chinese new year | guònián | 過年 |
| Choir | chàngshībān | 唱詩班 |
| Chop | qiē | 切 |
| Christlike attributes | jīdūbān de pǐngé | 基督般的品格 |
| Christmas | shèngdànjié | 聖誕節 |
| Circle | yuánquān | 圓圈 |
| City | chéngshì | 城市 |
| Civil workers | gōngwùyuán | 公務員 |
| Clams | gélì | 蛤蜊 |
| Classic | jīngdiǎn | 經典 |
| Classical | gǔdiǎn | 古典 |
| Clean | dǎsǎo | 打掃 |
| Clean | gānjìng | 乾淨 |
| Clean up | qīnglǐ | 清理 |
| Clearly | míngmíng | 明明 |
| Clerk | wénshū | 文書 |
| Clerk | diànyuán | 店員 |
| Clinic | zhěnsuǒ | 診所 |
| Clips, tongs | jiázi | 夾子 |
| Closet | yīguì | 衣櫃 |
| Clothing | fúzhuāng | 服裝 |
| Cloudy day | yīntiān | 陰天 |
| Club | shètuán | 社團 |
| Coach | jiàoliàn | 教練 |
| Coat | dàyī | 大衣 |
| Cockroach | zhāngláng | 蟑螂 |
| Coin | yìngbì | 硬幣 |
| Coincidence | qiǎohé | 巧合 |
| Cold | gǎnmào | 感冒 |
| Cold | lěngdàn | 冷淡 |
| Collar | lǐngzi | 領子 |
| Cologne, perfume | xiāngshuǐ | 香水 |
| Color | yánsè | 顏色 |
| Comb | shūzi | 梳子 |
| Combo meal | tàocān | 套餐 |
| Come on! please! | bàituō | 拜托 |
| Come true | yìngyàn | 應驗 |
| Comfortable | shūfú | 舒服 |
| Common | gòngtóng | 共同 |
| Common | pǔtōng | 普通 |
| Common | chángjiàn | 常見 |
| Common sense | chángshì | 常識 |
| Company | gōngsī | 公司 |
| Compassion | liánmǐn | 憐憫 |
| Compensate | péicháng | 賠償 |
| Competition | jìngzhēng | 競爭 |
| Competition | bǐsài | 比賽 |
| Complaint | bàoyuàn | 抱怨 |
| Complementary | xiāngfǔxiāngchéng | 相輔相成 |
| Complete | wánzhěng | 完整 |
| Compliment | chēngzàn | 稱讚 |
| Computer | diànnǎo | 電腦 |
| Concentrate on | jízhōng | 集中 |
| Concept | gàiniàn | 概念 |
| Concert | yīnyuèhuì | 音樂會 |
| Condensed milk | liànrǔ | 煉乳 |
| Condition | tiáojiàn | 條件 |
| Conditioner | rùnfǎrǔ | 潤髮乳 |
| Conference | dàhuì | 大會 |
| Confidence | zìxìn | 自信 |
| Confirm | quèrèn | 確認 |
| Conflict | chōngtú | 衝突 |
| Congratulations | gōngxǐ | 恭喜 |
| Congregation | huìzhòng | 會眾 |
| Conscience | liángxīn | 良心 |
| Conservative | bǎoshǒu | 保守 |
| Consider | rènwéi | 認為 |
| Consult | shāngliáng | 商量 |
| Contact | jiēchù | 接觸 |
| Contact | liánluò | 聯絡 |
| Contacts | yǐnxíng yǎnjìng | 隱形眼鏡 |
| Contain | bāohán | 包含 |
| Control | kòngzhì | 控制 |
| Convenience store | biànlì shāngdiàn | 便利商店 |
| Convenient | fāngbiàn | 方便 |
| Conversation | duìhuà | 對話 |
| Convert | guīxìnzhě | 歸信者 |
| Cook | zhǔ | 煮 |
| Cook | chúshī | 廚師 |
| Cooked | zhǔshoú | 煮熟 |
| Cookie | bǐnggān | 餅乾 |
| Cool | liáng | 涼 |
| Cooperate | hézuò | 合作 |
| Coordinate | xiétiáo | 協調 |
| Coordination meeting | xiétiáohuì | 協調會 |
| Copy | chāoxiě | 抄寫 |
| Corn | yùmǐ | 玉米 |
| Corner | jiǎoluò | 角落 |
| Corner | zhuǎnjiǎo | 轉角 |
| Correct | jiūzhèng | 糾正 |
| Cost | fèiyòng | 費用 |
| Cough | késòu | 咳嗽 |
| Could it be that, don't you | nándào | 難道 |
| Counselor | zīlǐ | 諮理 |
| Court | qiúchǎng | 球場 |
| Cousins (dad's side) | táng xiōngdìjiěmèi | 堂兄弟姐妹 |
| Cousins (mom's side) | biǎo xiōngdìjiěmèi | 表兄弟姐妹 |
| Co-worker | tóngshì | 同事 |
| Cram school | bǔxíbān | 補習班 |
| Cramp | chōujīn | 抽筋 |
| Crazy | fēngkuáng | 瘋狂 |
| Creativity | chuàngzàolì | 創造力 |
| Credentials | zhèngjiàn | 證件 |
| Credit | xuéfēn | 學分 |
| Criticism | pīpíng | 批評 |
| Crooked | wāide | 歪的 |
| Crowded | yǒngjǐ | 擁擠 |
| Cunning | jiǎohuá | 狡猾 |
| Curious | hàoqí | 好奇 |
| Currently | mùqián | 目前 |
| Cushion | yǐdiàn | 椅墊 |
| Customs | xísú | 習俗 |
| Cut | jiǎn | 剪 |
| Daily | rìcháng | 日常 |
| Damage | sǔnhài | 損害 |
| Dare | gǎn | 敢 |
| Dark colored | shēnsè | 深色 |
| Data | zīliào | 資料 |
| Date | yuēhuì | 約會 |
| Daughter-in-law | xífù | 媳婦 |
| Day off | jiàrì | 假日 |
| Daytime | báitiān | 白天 |
| Daze off | fādāi | 發呆 |
| Deacon | zhíshì | 執事 |
| Dead | sǐdìng | 死定 |
| Deadline | qíxiàn | 期限 |
| Deal | yōuhuì | 優惠 |
| Debate | biànlùn | 辯論 |
| Debt | fùzhài | 負債 |
| Deceive | qīpiàn | 欺騙 |
| Decide | juédìng | 決定 |
| Decorate | zhuāngshì | 裝飾 |
| Dedicate | fèngxiàn | 奉獻 |
| Deduct | kòudiào | 扣掉 |
| Deep | shēn | 深 |
| Deep-fry | zhà | 炸 |
| Definitely | yídìng | 一定 |
| Dejected | jǔsàng | 沮喪 |
| Delay | yánhòu | 延後 |
| Delete | shānchú | 刪除 |
| Demonstrate | shìfàn | 示範 |
| Deny | fǒurèn | 否認 |
| Depart | chūfā | 出發 |
| Department | kēxì | 科系 |
| Department | bùmén | 部門 |
| Department store | bǎihuò gōngsī | 百貨公司 |
| Depressed | yōuyù | 憂鬱 |
| Describe | xíngróng | 形容 |
| Design | shèjì | 設計 |
| Desk | shūzhuō | 書桌 |
| Despicable | kěwù | 可惡 |
| Dessert | diǎnxīn | 點心 |
| Dessert | tiándiǎn | 甜點 |
| Destination | zhōngdiǎn | 終點 |
| Detail | xìjié | 細節 |
| Detailed | xiángxì | 詳細 |
| Determine | xiàdìng juéxīn | 下定決心 |
| Developing | fāzhǎn | 發展 |
| Devout | qiánchéng | 虔誠 |
| Diagnosis | zhěnduàn | 診斷 |
| Diarrhea | lādùzi | 拉肚子 |
| Dictionary | zìdiǎn | 字典 |
| Dig | wā | 挖 |
| Diligence | qínfèn | 勤奮 |
| Dine | yòngcān | 用餐 |
| Dinner party | jùcān | 聚餐 |
| Direct | zhíjiē | 直接 |
| Direct | zhǐhuī | 指揮 |
| Direction | fāngxiàng | 方向 |
| Dirty | zāng | 髒 |
| Disappoint | shīwàng | 失望 |
| Disaster | zāi​​​​nàn | 災​​難 |
| Discipline | jìlǜ | 紀律 |
| Discount | dǎzhé | 打折 |
| Discover | fāxiàn | 發現 |
| Discriminate | páichì | 排斥 |
| Dish rag | mǒbù | 抹布 |
| Distance | jùlí | 距離 |
| Distinguish | fēnbié | 分別 |
| District | qūhuì | 區會 |
| Divide | fēnchéng | 分成 |
| Divorce | líhūn | 離婚 |
| Dizzy | tóuyūn | 頭暈 |
| Document | wénjiàn | 文件 |
| Dodgeball | duǒbìqiú | 躲避球 |
| Doesn't matter | wúsuǒwèi | 無所謂 |
| Doll | wáwá | 娃娃 |
| Donuts | tiántiánquān | 甜甜圈 |
| Doomed | wándànle | 完蛋了 |
| Doorbell | ménlíng | 門鈴 |
| Dormitory | sùshè | 宿舍 |
| Double ten day | shuāngshíjié | 雙十節 |
| Downhill | xiàpō | 下坡 |
| Download | xiàzǎi | 下載 |
| Downside | huàichù | 壞處 |
| Downstairs | lóuxià | 樓下 |
| Downtown | shìqū | 市區 |
| Doze off | dǎkēshuì | 打瞌睡 |
| Dragon boat festival | duānwǔjié | 端午節 |
| Drama | xìjù | 戲劇 |
| Draw out | chōu | 抽 |
| Dream | mèngxiǎng | 夢想 |
| Dress | yángzhuāng | 洋裝 |
| Dress up | dǎbàn | 打扮 |
| Drinking water | báikāishuǐ | 白開水 |
| Drive | kāichē | 開車 |
| Driver | sījī | 司機 |
| Driver's license | jiàzhào | 駕照 |
| Drop | dī | 滴 |
| Drop, Fall | diào | 掉 |
| Drunk | hēzuì | 喝醉 |
| Dry | gān | 乾 |
| Dry-clean | gānxǐ | 乾洗 |
| Dryer | hōnggānjī | 烘乾機 |
| Duck's blood | yāxiě | 鴨血 |
| Dunk | guànlán | 灌籃 |
| Duplicate | fùzhì | 複製 |
| Dust | huīchén | 灰塵 |
| Each other | bǐcǐ | 彼此 |
| Early | zǎoqí | 早期 |
| Early morning | língchén | 淩晨 |
| Earn money | zhuànqián | 賺錢 |
| Earring | ěrhuán | 耳環 |
| Ears | ěrduō | 耳朵 |
| Earth | dìqiú | 地球 |
| Earthquake | dìzhèn | 地震 |
| Easy card | yōuyóukǎ | 悠遊卡 |
| Eating utensil | cānjù | 餐具 |
| Economy | jīngjì | 經濟 |
| Educated | xuéwèn | 學問 |
| Education | jiàoyù | 教育 |
| Effect | xiàoguǒ | 效果 |
| Efficiency | xiàolǜ | 效率 |
| Egg pancake | dànbǐng | 蛋餅 |
| Egg tart | dàntǎ | 蛋塔 |
| Elder | zhǎngbèi | 長輩 |
| Elder's quorum | zhǎnglǎo dìng'é zǔ | 長老定額組 |
| Elevate | tíshēng | 提升 |
| Elevator | diàntī | 電梯 |
| Embarrassed | nánwéiqíng | 難為情 |
| Embarrassing | diūliǎn | 丟臉 |
| Emergency room | jízhěn | 急診 |
| Emotional support | jìtuō | 寄託 |
| Emotions | qíngxù | 情緒 |
| Emphasize | qiángdiào | 強調 |
| Empty | kōngxū | 空虛 |
| Empty | kōng | 空 |
| End | jiéshù | 結束 |
| Endure | rěnshòu | 忍受 |
| Engage | cóngshì | 從事 |
| Engineer | gōngchéngshī | 工程師 |
| Enhance | zēngjìn | 增進 |
| Enjoy | xiǎngshòu | 享受 |
| Enlarge | fàngdà | 放大 |
| Enthusiastic | rèqíng | 熱情 |
| Enthusiastic | rèxīn | 熱心 |
| Entrance | rùkǒu | 入口 |
| Envelope | xìnfēng | 信封 |
| Environment | huánjìng | 環境 |
| Envy | xiànmù | 羨慕 |
| Equal | píngděng | 平等 |
| Equals | děngyú | 等於 |
| Era | shídài | 時代 |
| Et cetera | děngděng | 等等 |
| Ethnicity | zhǒngzú | 種族 |
| Europe | ōuzhōu | 歐洲 |
| Evaluate | pínggū | 評估 |
| Even | shènzhì | 甚至 |
| Events | chǎng | 場 |
| Everywhere | dàochù | 到處 |
| Evidence | zhèngjù | 證據 |
| Example | lìzi | 例子 |
| Exceed | chāoguò | 超過 |
| Exception | lìwài | 例外 |
| Exchange | jiāohuàn | 交換 |
| Exciting | jīngcǎi | 精彩 |
| Excuse | jièkǒu | 藉口 |
| Excuse me | jièguò | 借過 |
| Exert, exhibit | fāhuī | 發揮 |
| Exhibit | zhǎnlǎn | 展覽 |
| Exist | cúnzài | 存在 |
| Exit | chūkǒu | 出口 |
| Expect | yùqí | 預期 |
| Experience | tǐhuì | 體會 |
| Experiment | shíyàn | 實驗 |
| Expert | zhuānjiā | 專家 |
| Expire | dàoqí | 到期 |
| Expired | guòqí | 過期 |
| Explain | jiěshì | 解釋 |
| Explode | bàodiào | 爆掉 |
| Express | biǎodá | 表達 |
| Expression | biǎoqíng | 表情 |
| Extend | yáncháng | 延長 |
| Extension, postpone | yánqí | 延期 |
| Eye | yǎnjīng | 眼睛 |
| Eyebrow | méimáo | 眉毛 |
| Face mask | kǒuzhào | 口罩 |
| Facilities | shèbèi | 設備 |
| Fact | shìshí | 事實 |
| Factory | gōngchǎng | 工廠 |
| Fail | shībài | 失敗 |
| Faint | hūndǎo | 昏倒 |
| Fair | gōngpíng | 公平 |
| Faith | xìnxīn | 信心 |
| Faithful | zhōngxìn | 忠信 |
| Fall | qiūtiān | 秋天 |
| Fall | diédǎo | 跌倒 |
| Fall in love with | àishàng | 愛上 |
| Familiar | shoúxī | 熟悉 |
| Family Mart | quánjiā | 全家 |
| Famous | yǒumíng | 有名 |
| Fan | diànfēngshàn | 電風扇 |
| Fantasize | huànxiǎng | 幻想 |
| Farewell | gàobié | 告別 |
| Farm | nóngchǎng | 農場 |
| Fashionable | shímáo | 時髦 |
| Fate | yuánfèn | 緣份 |
| Faucet | shuǐlóngtóu | 水龍頭 |
| Fault | máobìng | 毛病 |
| Fax | chuánzhēn | 傳真 |
| Fear | kǒngjù | 恐懼 |
| Feature | tèdiǎn | 特點 |
| Fever | fāshāo | 發燒 |
| Fight for | zhēngqǔ | 爭取 |
| Finally | zhōngyú | 終於 |
| Financial | cáiwù | 財務 |
| Find out | chámíng | 查明 |
| Finger | shǒuzhǐ | 手指 |
| Fingernail | zhǐjiǎ | 指甲 |
| Finland | fēnlán | 芬蘭 |
| Fire department | xiāofángduì | 消防隊 |
| Firecracker | biānpào | 鞭炮 |
| Fireside | lúbiānjùhuì | 爐邊聚會 |
| Fireworks | yānhuǒ | 煙火 |
| First | shǒuxiān | 首先 |
| First aid | jíjiù | 急救 |
| First Presidency | zǒnghuì huìzhǎngtuán | 總會會長 團 |
| Fishing | diàoyú | 釣魚 |
| Fixed | gùdìng | 固定 |
| Flashlight | shǒudiàntǒng | 手電筒 |
| Flat noodle | bǎntiáo | 板條 |
| Flat objects, slices | piàn | 片 |
| Flat things | zhāng | 張 |
| Flavor | kǒuwèi | 口味 |
| Flavor, smell | wèidào | 味道 |
| Flirt | tiáoqíng | 調情 |
| Flood | hóngshuǐ | 洪水 |
| Floor | dìbǎn | 地板 |
| Flour | miànfěn | 麵粉 |
| Flu | liúgǎn | 流感 |
| Fluent | liúlì | 流利 |
| Flute | dízi | 笛子 |
| Fly | cāngyíng | 蒼蠅 |
| Focus | zhuānxīn | 專心 |
| Fold | zhé | 折 |
| Folder | zīliàojiá | 資料夾 |
| Fool | bèndàn | 笨蛋 |
| Foot | jiǎo | 腳 |
| Foot | yīngchǐ | 英尺 |
| Force | qiǎngpò | 強迫 |
| Force, reluctantly | miǎnqiǎng | 勉強 |
| Forest | sēnlín | 森林 |
| Forget it | suànle | 算了 |
| Forgetful | jiànwàng | 健忘 |
| Forgive | yuánliàng | 原諒 |
| Fork | chāzi | 叉子 |
| Form | xíngshì | 形式 |
| Form | biǎogé | 表格 |
| Formal, official | zhèngshì | 正式 |
| Fortune-telling | suànmìng | 算命 |
| Fracture | gǔzhé | 骨折 |
| Fragile | cuìruò | 脆弱 |
| Frame | xiànhài | 陷害 |
| France | fàguó | 法國 |
| Frank | tǎnbái | 坦白 |
| Free | miǎnfèi | 免費 |
| Free | kòngxián | 空閒 |
| French fries | shǔtiáo | 薯條 |
| Fresh | xīnxiān | 新鮮 |
| Friendly | yǒushàn | 友善 |
| Frisbee | fēipán | 飛盤 |
| Front desk | guìtái | 櫃台 |
| Fry | chǎo | 炒 |
| Fry | jiān | 煎 |
| Full | mǎn | 滿 |
| Full of | mǎnhuái | 滿懷 |
| Full-time | quánzhí | 全職 |
| Function | gōngnéng | 功能 |
| Funeral | sānglǐ | 喪禮 |
| Furniture | jiājù | 傢俱 |
| Gain | shōuhuò | 收獲 |
| Gamble | dǔbó | 賭博 |
| Game | yóuxì | 遊戲 |
| Garage | chēkù | 車庫 |
| Garbage can | lèsètǒng | 垃圾桶 |
| Gargle | shùkǒu | 漱口 |
| Garlic | dàsuàn | 大蒜 |
| Gas station | jiāyóuzhàn | 加油站 |
| Gasoline | qìyóu | 汽油 |
| Gasp, pant | chuǎnqì | 喘氣 |
| Gender | xìngbié | 性別 |
| General authority | chíyǒu quánbǐng rényuán | 持有權柄人員 |
| Generally speaking | yìbānláishuō | 一般來說 |
| Generation | dài | 代 |
| Generous | dàfāng | 大方 |
| Genius | tiāncái | 天才 |
| Germany | déguó | 德國 |
| Gesture | shǒushì | 手勢 |
| Get a flat tire | méiqì | 沒氣 |
| Get along with | xiāngchǔ | 相處 |
| Get angry | shēngqì | 生氣 |
| Get better | hǎoqǐlái | 好起來 |
| Get motion sickness | yūnchē | 暈車 |
| Get on the internet | shàngwǎng | 上網 |
| Get sick | shēngbìng | 生病 |
| Get through | dùguò | 度過 |
| Get wet | línshī | 淋濕 |
| Gift | lǐwù | 禮物 |
| Give a speech | yǎnjiǎng | 演講 |
| Give up | fàngqì | 放棄 |
| Glass | bōlí | 玻璃 |
| Glasses | yǎnjìng | 眼鏡 |
| Gloves | shǒutào | 手套 |
| Glue | jiāoshuǐ | 膠水 |
| Go around | rào | 繞 |
| Go crazy | fēngdiào | 瘋掉 |
| Go on splits | fēnkāi gōngzuò | 分開工作 |
| Godhead | shénzǔ | 神組 |
| Gold | huángjīn | 黃金 |
| Good smelling | xiāng | 香 |
| Goof off | mōyú | 摸魚 |
| Gossip | bāguà | 八卦 |
| Government | zhèngfǔ | 政府 |
| Grade level | niánjí | 年級 |
| Grades | chéngjī | 成績 |
| Graduate | bìyè | 畢業 |
| Gram | gōngkè | 公克 |
| Grammar | wénfǎ | 文法 |
| Grandchild | sūnzi | 孫子 |
| Grandma (dad's side) | nǎinai | 奶奶 |
| Grandma (mom's side) | wàipó | 外婆 |
| Grandpa (dad's side) | yéye | 爺爺 |
| Grandpa (mom's side) | wàigōng | 外公 |
| Grasp | bǎwò | 把握 |
| Grass jelly | xiāncǎo | 仙草 |
| Gratitude | gǎnjī | 感激 |
| Gray | huīsè | 灰色 |
| Greasy | yóunì | 油膩 |
| Great | wěidà | 偉大 |
| Greedy | tānxīn | 貪心 |
| Green | lǜsè | 綠色 |
| Greet | yíngjiē | 迎接 |
| Gross, sick | ěxīn | 噁心 |
| Group | tuántǐ | 團體 |
| Groups | qún | 群 |
| Grow up | zhǎngdà | 長大 |
| Grow vegetables | zhòngcài | 種菜 |
| Grumpy | bàozào | 暴躁 |
| Guess | cāi | 猜 |
| Guest | kèrén | 客人 |
| Guide | xiàngdǎo | 嚮導 |
| Guide | zhǐnán | 指南 |
| Guitar | jítā | 吉他 |
| Gun | qiāng | 槍 |
| Habit, used to | xíguàn | 習慣 |
| Haircut | lǐfǎ | 理髮 |
| Hairpin | fǎjiá | 髮夾 |
| Hakka | kèjiārén | 客家人 |
| Halloween | wànshèngjié | 萬聖節 |
| Hallway | zǒuláng | 走廊 |
| Ham | huǒtuǐ | 火腿 |
| Hamburger | hànbǎo | 漢堡 |
| Handbook | shǒucè | 手冊 |
| Handicapped | cánzhàng | 殘障 |
| Handle, deal with | chǔlǐ | 處理 |
| Handmade | shǒugōng | 手工 |
| Hang | guà | 掛 |
| Hard | yìng | 硬 |
| Hat | màozi | 帽子 |
| Hate | hèn | 恨 |
| Hate | tǎoyàn | 討厭 |
| Hawai'i | xiàwēiyí | 夏威夷 |
| Head towards | wǎng | 往 |
| Headache | tóutòng | 頭痛 |
| Headphones | ěrjī | 耳機 |
| Headquarters | zǒnghuì | 總會 |
| Heart | xīnlíng | 心靈 |
| Heater | nuǎnqì | 暖氣 |
| Heatstroke | zhòngshǔ | 中暑 |
| Heavy | zhòng | 重 |
| Height | shēngāo | 身高 |
| Helmet | ānquánmào | 安全帽 |
| Help! | jiùmìng | 救命 |
| Hesitate | yóuyù | 猶豫 |
| Hide | duǒ | 躲 |
| Hide and seek | duǒmāomāo | 躲貓貓 |
| High councilor | gāojí zīyì | 高級諮議 |
| High priest | dàjìsī | 大祭司 |
| High speed ​​rail | gāotiě | 高鐵 |
| Highway | gāosùgōnglù | 高速公路 |
| Hike | páshān | 爬山 |
| HiLife | láiěrfù | 萊爾富 |
| Hill | shānpō | 山坡 |
| Hinder | zǔ'ài | 阻礙 |
| History | lìshǐ | 歷史 |
| Hoarse | shāyǎ | 沙啞 |
| Hobby | shìhào | 嗜好 |
| Hokkien | mǐnnánrén | 閩南人 |
| Hold | jǔbàn | 舉辦 |
| Hole | dòng | 洞 |
| Holiday | jiérì | 節日 |
| Hometown | jiāxiāng | 家鄉 |
| Homework | zuòyè | 作業 |
| Honest | chéngshí | 誠實 |
| Honeymoon | mìyuè | 蜜月 |
| Hong Kong | xiānggǎng | 香港 |
| Honor | róngxìng | 榮幸 |
| Hope | xīwàng | 希望 |
| Horizontal | héng de | 橫的 |
| Horoscope | xīngzuò | 星座 |
| Hospitable | hàokè | 好客 |
| Hospital | yīyuàn | 醫院 |
| Host | zhǔrén | 主人 |
| Hot pot | huǒguō | 火鍋 |
| Hot springs | wēnquán | 溫泉 |
| Hotel | fàndiàn | 飯店 |
| Housewife | zhǔfù | 主婦 |
| How | duóme | 多麼 |
| How | rúhé | 如何 |
| However | búguò | 不過 |
| Hug | yǒngbào | 擁抱 |
| Humid | cháoshī | 潮濕 |
| Humility | qiānbēi | 謙卑 |
| Hunt | dǎliè | 打獵 |
| Hurried | gǎn | 趕 |
| Hurt | shānghài | 傷害 |
| Hymn | shèngshī | 聖詩 |
| Ice cream | bīngqílín | 冰淇淋 |
| ID | shēnfènzhèng | 身份證 |
| Idea | zhǔyì | 主意 |
| Ideal | lǐxiǎng | 理想 |
| Identity | shēnfèn | 身份 |
| Idiom | chéngyǔ | 成語 |
| Illegal | fēifǎ | 非法 |
| Image | xíngxiàng | 形象 |
| Imagine | xiǎngxiàng | 想像 |
| Imitate | mófǎng | 模仿 |
| Immigrate | yímín | 移民 |
| Impolite | bùlǐmào | 不禮貌 |
| Impression | yìnxiàng | 印象 |
| Impressions | gǎnxiǎng | 感想 |
| Improve | gǎijìn | 改進 |
| In advance | shìxiān | 事先 |
| In fact | shìshíshàng | 事實上 |
| In person | běnrén | 本人 |
| In the end | dàodǐ | 到底 |
| In time | láidejí | 來得及 |
| Inch | cùn | 吋 |
| Increase | zēngjiā | 增加 |
| Indeed | díquè | 的確 |
| Independent | dúlì | 獨立 |
| India | yìndù | 印度 |
| Indians | yìndì'ānrén | 印第安人 |
| Indifferent | lěngmò | 冷漠 |
| Indonesia | yìnní | 印尼 |
| Industry | hángyè | 行業 |
| Inevitably | nánmiǎn | 難免 |
| Infect | chuánrǎn | 傳染 |
| Inflate | dǎqì | 打氣 |
| Inform | tōngzhī | 通知 |
| Ingredient | chéngfèn | 成份 |
| Injection | dǎzhēn | 打針 |
| Injured | shòushāng | 受傷 |
| Inner tube | nèitāi | 內胎 |
| Inquire | cháxún | 查詢 |
| Insect | kūnchóng | 昆蟲 |
| Insight | xīndé | 心得 |
| Insomnia | shīmián | 失眠 |
| Inspect | jiǎnchá | 檢查 |
| Inspiration | línggǎn | 靈感 |
| Inspire | qǐfā | 啟發 |
| Install | ānzhuāng | 安裝 |
| Instant noodles | pàomiàn | 泡麵 |
| Institute | yánjiùsuǒ | 研究所 |
| Instrument | yuèqì | 樂器 |
| Insurance | bǎoxiǎn | 保險 |
| Insurance card | jiànbǎokǎ | 健保卡 |
| Intense | jīliè | 激烈 |
| Interact | hùdòng | 互動 |
| Interest | xìngqù | 興趣 |
| Intern | shíxí | 實習 |
| International | guójì | 國際 |
| Internet café | wǎngkā | 網咖 |
| Interrupt | dǎrǎo | 打擾 |
| Intersection | shízìlùkǒu | 十字路口 |
| Interview | miànshì | 面試 |
| Intimate | qīnmì | 親密 |
| Invent | fāmíng | 發明 |
| Investigate, Survey | diàochá | 調查 |
| Invitation | qǐngtiě | 請帖 |
| Iron | tàngyīfú | 燙衣服 |
| Iron | yùndǒu | 熨斗 |
| It so happens | zhènghǎo | 正好 |
| Italy | yìdàlì | 義大利 |
| Itchy | yǎng | 癢 |
| Item | xiàngmù | 項目 |
| Items | jiàn | 件 |
| Jacket | jiákè | 夾克 |
| Jail | jiānyù | 監獄 |
| Japan | rìběn | 日本 |
| Jeans | niúzǎikù | 牛仔褲 |
| Jehovah's witness | yēhéhuá jiànzhèngrén | 耶和華見證人 |
| Jelly | guǒjiàng | 果醬 |
| Joke | xiàohuà | 笑話 |
| Journal | rìjì | 日記 |
| Journey | lǚchéng | 旅程 |
| Ju Guang | jǔguāng | 莒光 |
| Judge | pànduàn | 判斷 |
| Judge | lùnduàn | 論斷 |
| Juice | guǒzhī | 果汁 |
| Just in case | wànyī | 萬一 |
| Just now | gāngcái | 剛才 |
| Key | yàoshi | 鑰匙 |
| Key | guānjiàn | 關鍵 |
| Keyboard | jiànpán | 鍵盤 |
| KFC | kěndéjī | 肯德基 |
| Kick | tī | 踢 |
| Kick out | gǎnzǒu | 趕走 |
| Kilogram | gōngjīn | 公斤 |
| Kilometer | gōnglǐ | 公里 |
| Kind | qīnqiè | 親切 |
| Kindergarten | yòu'éryuán | 幼兒園 |
| Kind-hearted | shànliáng | 善良 |
| Kiss | qīnwěn | 親吻 |
| Kitchen | chúfáng | 廚房 |
| Knee | xīgài | 膝蓋 |
| Knife | dāozi | 刀子 |
| Knowledge | zhīshì | 知識 |
| Korea | hánguó | 韓國 |
| Label | biāoqiān | 標籤 |
| Lack | quēshǎo | 缺少 |
| Ladder | tīzi | 梯子 |
| Lake | húbó | 湖泊 |
| Laminate | hùbèi | 護貝 |
| Land | tǔdì | 土地 |
| Landlord | fángdōng | 房東 |
| Lane | xiàng | 巷 |
| Lantern festival | yuánxiāojié | 元宵節 |
| Large structures and mountains | zuò | 座 |
| Last-minute | línshí | 臨時 |
| Laundry detergent | xǐyīfěn | 洗衣粉 |
| Law | fǎlǜ | 法律 |
| Law-abiding | shǒufǎ | 守法 |
| Lawn | cǎopíng | 草坪 |
| Lawyer | lǜshī | 律師 |
| Lazy | lǎnduò | 懶惰 |
| Lead the way | dàilù | 帶路 |
| Leather | pígé | 皮革 |
| Leather shoes | píxié | 皮鞋 |
| Lemon | níngméng | 檸檬 |
| Lesson | jiàoxùn | 教訓 |
| Level | chéngdù | 程度 |
| Library | túshūguǎn | 圖書館 |
| Lid | gàizi | 蓋子 |
| Lie | shuōhuǎng | 說謊 |
| Lie down | tǎng | 躺 |
| Lifetime | yíbèizi | 一輩子 |
| Light | qīngdàn | 清淡 |
| Light | dēng | 燈 |
| Light | qīng | 輕 |
| Light colored | qiǎnsè | 淺色 |
| Lightning | shǎndiàn | 閃電 |
| Lights | chēdēng | 車燈 |
| Line up | páiduì | 排隊 |
| Lips | zuǐchún | 嘴唇 |
| Liquid | yìtǐ | 液體 |
| List | dānzi | 單子 |
| Litchi | lìzhī | 荔枝 |
| Lively | huópō | 活潑 |
| Lively | rènào | 熱鬧 |
| Living room | kètīng | 客廳 |
| Lobster | lóngxiā | 龍蝦 |
| Local train | Qūjiānchē | 區間車 |
| Location | wèizhì | 位置 |
| Lock | suǒ | 鎖 |
| Lonely | jímò | 寂寞 |
| Long | cháng | 長 |
| Long objects | tiáo | 條 |
| Long sleeve | chángxiù | 長袖 |
| Look after | zhàogù | 照顧 |
| Look down on | kànbuqǐ | 看不起 |
| Look familiar | miànshoú | 面熟 |
| Look for | zhǎoxún | 找尋 |
| Look forward to | qídài | 期待 |
| Loosen | sōngkāi | 鬆開 |
| Lose | shīqù | 失去 |
| Lose | gǎodiū | 搞丟 |
| Lose | shū | 輸 |
| Lose one's job | shīyè | 失業 |
| Lose weight | jiǎnféi | 減肥 |
| Lost | mílù | 迷路 |
| Lotion | rǔyì | 乳液 |
| Loud | dàshēng | 大聲 |
| Love | liàn'ài | 戀愛 |
| Lower | jiàngdī | 降低 |
| Loyalty | zhōngchéng | 忠誠 |
| Lucifer | lùxīfú | 路西弗 |
| Luck | yùnqì | 運氣 |
| Lucky | xìngyùn | 幸運 |
| Luggage | xínglǐ | 行李 |
| Lung | fèi | 肺 |
| Machine | jīqì | 機器 |
| Machines and vehicles | tái | 台 |
| Magazine | zázhì | 雜誌 |
| Magic | móshù | 魔術 |
| Magnet | cítiě | 磁鐵 |
| Magnify | guāngdà | 光大 |
| Mailbox | xìnxiāng | 信箱 |
| Main | zhǔyào | 主要 |
| Main point | zhòngdiǎn | 重點 |
| Main road | dàmǎlù | 大馬路 |
| Maintain | wéixiū | 維修 |
| Maintain | bǎoyǎng | 保養 |
| Major | zhǔxiū | 主修 |
| Make | zhìzuò | 製作 |
| Make up | míbǔ | 彌補 |
| Malaysia | mǎláixīyǎ | 馬來西亞 |
| Malfunction | gùzhàng | 故障 |
| Manage, supervise | guǎnlǐ | 管理 |
| Manager | jīnglǐ | 經理 |
| Manners | lǐmào | 禮貌 |
| Map | dìtú | 地圖 |
| Mark | jìhào | 記號 |
| Marker | báibǎnbǐ | 白板筆 |
| Market | shìchǎng | 市場 |
| Marriage | hūnyīn | 婚姻 |
| Married couple | fūfù | 夫婦 |
| Martyr | xùndàozhě | 殉道者 |
| Material | cáiliào | 材料 |
| Math | shùxué | 數學 |
| Mature | chéngshoú | 成熟 |
| Mayor | shìzhǎng | 市長 |
| McDonald's | màidāngláo | 麥當勞 |
| Media | méitǐ | 媒體 |
| Medication | yàowù | 藥物 |
| Meet up | jíhé | 集合 |
| Memory | jìyì | 記憶 |
| Mental | xīnlǐ | 心理 |
| Mental illness | jīngshénbìng | 精神病 |
| Mentality | xīntài | 心態 |
| Menu | càidān | 菜單 |
| Metal | jīnshǔ | 金屬 |
| Meter | gōngchǐ | 公尺 |
| Mexico | mòxīgē | 墨西哥 |
| Microphone | màikèfēng | 麥克風 |
| Microwave | wéibōlú | 微波爐 |
| Mid-autumn festival | zhōngqiūjié | 中秋節 |
| Midnight | bànyè | 半夜 |
| Midnight snack | xiāoyè | 宵夜 |
| Midterm | qímòkǎo | 期末考 |
| Might | shuōbúdìng | 說不定 |
| Military service | dāngbīng | 當兵 |
| Mind | jièyì | 介意 |
| Mirror | jìngzi | 鏡子 |
| Miss | xiǎngniàn | 想念 |
| Miss | cuòguò | 錯過 |
| Misunderstand | wùhuì | 誤會 |
| Modern | xiàndài | 現代 |
| Modest | qiānxū | 謙虛 |
| Modify | xiūgǎi | 修改 |
| Monotonous | dāndiào | 單調 |
| Mood | xīnqíng | 心情 |
| Moon | yuèliàng | 月亮 |
| Moon cake | yuèbǐng | 月餅 |
| Mop | tuōbǎ | 拖把 |
| Morals | dàodé | 道德 |
| Mosquito | wénzi | 蚊子 |
| Mother's day | mǔqīnjié | 母親節 |
| Motive | dòngjī | 動機 |
| Mouse | lǎoshǔ | 老鼠 |
| Mouth | zuǐbā | 嘴巴 |
| Move | yídòng | 移動 |
| Movement, action | dòngzuò | 動作 |
| Movie | diànyǐng | 電影 |
| Moving | gǎndòng | 感動 |
| MRT | jiéyùn | 捷運 |
| Mud | níbā | 泥巴 |
| Muscle | jīròu | 肌肉 |
| Museum | bówùguǎn | 博物館 |
| Mushrooms | mógū | 蘑菇 |
| Musical number | xiànshī | 獻詩 |
| Muslim | huíjiàotú | 回教徒 |
| Mutual | hùxiāng | 互相 |
| Mystery | àomì | 奧秘 |
| Naive | tiānzhēn | 天真 |
| Narrow | zhǎi | 窄 |
| Nationality | guójí | 國籍 |
| Native | běndìrén | 本地人 |
| Native language | mǔyǔ | 母語 |
| Natural talent | tiānfèn | 天份 |
| Nature | zìrán | 自然 |
| Nature | běnzhí | 本質 |
| Naughty | tiáopí | 調皮 |
| Near sighted | jìnshì | 近視 |
| Near to | jiējìn | 接近 |
| Nearby | fùjìn | 附近 |
| Neat | zhěngqí | 整齊 |
| Neck | bózi | 脖子 |
| Necklace | xiàngliàn | 項鏈 |
| Necklace | xiàngliàn | 項鍊 |
| Needs | xūqiú | 需求 |
| Negative | fùmiàn | 負面 |
| Neighbor | línjū | 鄰居 |
| Nephew | zhízi | 姪子 |
| Nerve | shénjīng | 神經 |
| Nervous | jǐnzhāng | 緊張 |
| New Taiwanese Dolloa | táibì | 台幣 |
| New testament | xīnyuē | 新約 |
| New year's eve | kuànián | 跨年 |
| New York | niǔyuē | 紐約 |
| New Zealand | niǔxīlán | 紐西蘭 |
| News | xiāoxí | 消息 |
| News | xīnwén | 新聞 |
| Newspaper | bàozhǐ | 報紙 |
| Next door | gébì | 隔壁 |
| Nickname | chuòhào | 綽號 |
| Niece | zhínǚ | 姪女 |
| Night market | yèshì | 夜市 |
| Nighttime | yèwǎn | 夜晚 |
| No choice but to | bùdébù | 不得不 |
| No wonder | nánguài | 難怪 |
| Nod | diǎntóu | 點頭 |
| Noise | zàoyīn | 噪音 |
| Noisy | chǎo | 吵 |
| Nonsense | fèihuà | 廢話 |
| Normal | zhèngcháng | 正常 |
| Nose | bízi | 鼻子 |
| Not as good as | bùrú | 不如 |
| Not enough | bùzú | 不足 |
| Not necessarily | bújiàndé | 不見得 |
| Not very | bù zěnme | 不怎麼 |
| Note | zìtiáo | 字條 |
| Notebook | bǐjìběn | 筆記本 |
| Nothing | méishì | 沒事 |
| Notice | zhùyì | 注意 |
| Notion | guānniàn | 觀念 |
| Novel | xiǎoshuō | 小說 |
| Nude | luǒtǐ | 裸體 |
| Numb | mámù | 麻木 |
| Number | shùzì | 數字 |
| Number of | cìshù | 次數 |
| Number of people | rénshù | 人數 |
| Nurse | hùshì | 護士 |
| Nursing home | yǎnglǎoyuàn | 養老院 |
| Nut | jiānguǒ | 堅果 |
| Obedience | fúcóng | 服從 |
| Observe | guānchá | 觀察 |
| Obstacle | zhàng'ài | 障礙 |
| Obvious | míngxiǎn | 明顯 |
| Occasionally | ǒu'ěr | 偶爾 |
| Ocean | hǎiyáng | 海洋 |
| Of course | dāngrán | 當然 |
| Off and on | duànduàn xùxù | 斷斷續續 |
| Offend | dézuì | 得罪 |
| Offend | màofàn | 冒犯 |
| Office | bàngōngshì | 辦公室 |
| Often | wǎngwǎng | 往往 |
| Oil | shíyóu | 石油 |
| Oil stick | yóutiáo | 油條 |
| Old testament | jiùyuē | 舊約 |
| On purpose | gùyì | 故意 |
| On the spot, scene | xiànchǎng | 現場 |
| On the way | shùnbiàn | 順便 |
| On time | zhǔnshí | 準時 |
| Once | céngjīng | 曾經 |
| One after another | lùlù xùxù | 陸陸續續 |
| Onion | yángcōng | 洋蔥 |
| Online | shàngxiàn | 上線 |
| Open | kāifàng | 開放 |
| Open up | kāifā | 開發 |
| Operate | kāidāo | 開刀 |
| Opinion | yìjiàn | 意見 |
| Opposite | xiāngfǎn | 相反 |
| Opposite gender | yìxìng | 異性 |
| Optimistic | lèguān | 樂觀 |
| Or so | zuǒyòu | 左右 |
| Orange | júsè | 橘色 |
| Ordain | ànlì | 按立 |
| Order | diǎncān | 點餐 |
| Order | dìnggòu | 訂購 |
| Order | shùnxù | 順序 |
| Ordinary | yìbān | 一般 |
| Organ | fēngqín | 風琴 |
| Originally | yuánběn | 原本 |
| Other party | duìfāng | 對方 |
| Others | biérén | 別人 |
| Otherwise | bùrán | 不然 |
| Outdoor | hùwài | 戶外 |
| Outer space | tàikōng | 太空 |
| Outlet | chāzuò | 插座 |
| Outline | dàgāng | 大綱 |
| Outstanding | yōuxiù | 優秀 |
| Oven | kǎoxiāng | 烤箱 |
| Overpass | tiānqiáo | 天橋 |
| Owe | qiàn | 欠 |
| Oxygen | yǎngqì | 氧氣 |
| Pack | bāo | 包 |
| Package | bāoguǒ | 包裹 |
| Package | bāozhuāng | 包裝 |
| Painkiller | zhǐtòngyào | 止痛藥 |
| Paint | yóuqī | 油漆 |
| Painting | huà | 畫 |
| Pairs | shuāng | 雙 |
| Pajamas | shuìyī | 睡衣 |
| Pan | píngdǐguō | 平底鍋 |
| Panda | xióngmāo | 熊貓 |
| Pants | kùzi | 褲子 |
| Park | gōngyuán | 公園 |
| Parking lot | tíngchēchǎng | 停車場 |
| Parts | língjiàn | 零件 |
| Party | pàiduì | 派對 |
| Pass | chuánqiú | 傳球 |
| Pass away | qùshì | 去世 |
| Pass the sacrament | chuándì shèngcān | 傳遞聖餐 |
| Pass time | dǎfā shíjiān | 打發時間 |
| Passenger | chéngkè | 乘客 |
| Passion fruit | bǎixiāngguǒ | 百香果 |
| Passive | bèidòng | 被動 |
| Passport | hùzhào | 護照 |
| Password | mìmǎ | 密碼 |
| Patient | bìngrén | 病人 |
| Patientce | nàixīn | 耐心 |
| Patriarch | zhùfú jiàozhǎng | 祝福教長 |
| Patriarchal blessing | jiàozhǎng zhùfú | 教長祝福 |
| Pattern | tú'àn | 圖案 |
| Pay separately | fēnkāifù | 分開付 |
| Peaches | táozi | 桃子 |
| Peanut | huāshēng | 花生 |
| Peanut butter | huāshēngjiàng | 花生醬 |
| Pearl | zhēnzhū | 珍珠 |
| Pearl of Great Price | wújià zhēnzhū | 無價珍珠 |
| Pedal | tàbǎn | 踏板 |
| Pen | yuánzibǐ | 原子筆 |
| People | wèi | 位 |
| Pepper | hújiāo | 胡椒 |
| Percent | bǎifēnzhī | 百分之 |
| Perform | biǎoyǎn | 表演 |
| Perhaps | huòxǔ | 或許 |
| Perhaps | yěxǔ | 也許 |
| Permit | yǔnxǔ | 允許 |
| Persist | jiānchí | 堅持 |
| Personality | gèxìng | 個性 |
| Personally | qīnzì | 親自 |
| Persuade | shùifú | 說服 |
| Pet | chǒngwù | 寵物 |
| Pet name | xiǎomíng | 小名 |
| Pharmacy | yàojú | 藥局 |
| Phillipines | fēilǜbīn | 菲律賓 |
| Photocopy | yǐngyìn | 影印 |
| Photogenic | shàngxiàng | 上相 |
| Photography | shèyǐng | 攝影 |
| Piano | gāngqín | 鋼琴 |
| Pick up | jiǎn | 撿 |
| Picky | tiāoshí | 挑食 |
| Picture | zhàopiàn | 照片 |
| Pieces | kuài | 塊 |
| Pig's blood cake | zhūxiěgāo | 豬血糕 |
| Pigs foot | zhūjiǎo | 豬腳 |
| Pillow | zhěntóu | 枕頭 |
| Pilot | fēixíngyuán | 飛行員 |
| Pimple | dòudòu | 痘痘 |
| Pineapple | fènglí | 鳳梨 |
| Pingpong | zhuōqiú | 桌球 |
| Pink | fěnhóngsè | 粉紅色 |
| Pitiful | kělián | 可憐 |
| Plain | pǔsù | 樸素 |
| Plan | dǎsuàn | 打算 |
| Plant | zhíwù | 植物 |
| Plastic | sùjiāo | 塑膠 |
| Plate | pánzi | 盤子 |
| Platform | yuètái | 月台 |
| Play | bōfàng | 播放 |
| Play ball | dǎqiú | 打球 |
| Plaza | guǎngchǎng | 廣場 |
| Plum | méizi | 梅子 |
| Plumber | shuǐdiàngōng | 水電工 |
| Pocket | kǒudài | 口袋 |
| Poetry | shī | 詩 |
| Poker cards | pūkèpái | 撲克牌 |
| Police man | jǐngchá | 警察 |
| Policy | zhèngcè | 政策 |
| Polish | cāliàng | 擦亮 |
| Polite | kèqì | 客氣 |
| Politician | zhèngkè | 政客 |
| Politics | zhèngzhì | 政治 |
| Pollution | wūrǎn | 污染 |
| Polygamy | yīfūduōqī | 一夫多妻 |
| Poncho | qīngbiànyǔyī | 輕便雨衣 |
| Ponder | sīkǎo | 思考 |
| Poor | qióng | 窮 |
| Popular | liúxíng | 流行 |
| Population | rénkǒu | 人口 |
| Pork chop | páigǔ | 排骨 |
| Pork liver | zhūgān | 豬肝 |
| Port | gǎngkǒu | 港口 |
| Portugal | pútáoyá | 葡萄牙 |
| Position | dìwèi | 地位 |
| Position | zhíwèi | 職位 |
| Positve | zhèngmiàn | 正面 |
| Post office | yóujú | 郵局 |
| Postcard | míngxìnpiàn | 明信片 |
| Poster | hǎibào | 海報 |
| Postman | yóuchāi | 郵差 |
| Pot | guōzi | 鍋子 |
| Potato | mǎlíngshǔ | 馬鈴薯 |
| Potential | qiánlì | 潛力 |
| Practical | shíjì | 實際 |
| Practice | liànxí | 練習 |
| Prank | èzuòjù | 惡作劇 |
| Precious | zhēnguì | 珍貴 |
| Pregnant | huáiyùn | 懷孕 |
| Presbyterian church | zhǎnglǎo jiàohuì | 長老教會 |
| Preside | zhǔchí | 主持 |
| President | zǒngtǒng | 總統 |
| Pretend | jiǎzhuāng | 假裝 |
| Prevent | zǔzhǐ | 阻止 |
| Prevent | yùfáng | 預防 |
| Price | dàijià | 代價 |
| Price | jiàqián | 價錢 |
| Priest | jìsī | 祭司 |
| Primary | chūjíhuì | 初級會 |
| Principal | xiàozhǎng | 校長 |
| Print | lièyìn | 列印 |
| Printer | yìnbiǎojī | 印表機 |
| Priority | yōuxiān | 優先 |
| Private | sīrén | 私人 |
| Proactive | zhǔdòng | 主動 |
| Procrastinate | tuōyán | 拖延 |
| Produce | chǎnshēng | 産生 |
| Product | chǎnpǐn | 産品 |
| Profession | zhíyè | 職業 |
| Professional | zhuānyè | 專業 |
| Professor | jiàoshòu | 教授 |
| Profound | shēnkè | 深刻 |
| Program | jiémù | 節目 |
| Projector | tóuyǐngjī | 投影機 |
| Promise | dāyìng | 答應 |
| Pronunciation | fāyīn | 發音 |
| Proof of purchase | shōujù | 收據 |
| Property | cáichǎn | 財産 |
| Proud | jiāo'ào | 驕傲 |
| Public | gōngkāi | 公開 |
| Public phone | gōnggòng diànhuà | 公共電話 |
| Pull out, unplug | bádiào | 拔掉 |
| Pullup | lādāngàng | 拉單槓 |
| Pump | dǎqìtǒng | 打氣筒 |
| Purple | zǐsè | 紫色 |
| Pursue | zhuīqiú | 追求 |
| Pushup | fúdìtǐngshēn | 伏地挺身 |
| Puzzle | pīntú | 拼圖 |
| PX mart | quánlián | 全聯 |
| Qualification | zīgé | 資格 |
| Quality | pǐnzhí | 品質 |
| Question | yíwèn | 疑問 |
| Quickly | gǎnkuài | 趕快 |
| Quickly | kuàisù | 快速 |
| Quiet | ānjìng | 安靜 |
| Quiet | xiǎoshēng | 小聲 |
| Quote | yǐnyòng | 引用 |
| Radio | shōuyīnjī | 收音機 |
| Railroad | tiělù | 鐵路 |
| Rainbow | cǎihóng | 彩虹 |
| Raincoat | yǔyī | 雨衣 |
| Raise | tígāo | 提高 |
| Rare | nándé | 難得 |
| Rare | shǎojiàn | 少見 |
| Rash | zhěnzi | 疹子 |
| Razor | guāhúdāo | 刮鬍刀 |
| React | fǎnyìng | 反應 |
| Read, Study | niàn | 唸 |
| Real | zhēnzhèng | 真正 |
| Real estate agent | fángzhòng | 房仲 |
| Realize | lǐngwù | 領悟 |
| Reason | lǐyóu | 理由 |
| Reason | yuányīn | 原因 |
| Reasonable | hélǐ | 合理 |
| Recall | huíyì | 回憶 |
| Reception | zhāodài | 招待 |
| Reciept | fāpiào | 發票 |
| Recognize | biànrèn | 辨認 |
| Recommend | tuījiàn | 推薦 |
| Record | lùyǐng | 錄影 |
| Recover | fùyuán | 復原 |
| Recover | huīfù | 恢複 |
| Recreation | yúlè | 娛樂 |
| Recycle | huíshōu | 回收 |
| Red | hóngsè | 紅色 |
| Red beans | hóngdòu | 紅豆 |
| Reduce | jiǎnshǎo | 減少 |
| Reference | cānkǎo | 參考 |
| Reflect | fǎnxǐng | 反省 |
| Reflective safety vest | fǎnguāngdài | 反光帶 |
| Refrigerator | bīngxiāng | 冰箱 |
| Regardless, don't care | bùguǎn | 不管 |
| Regards | wènhòu | 問候 |
| Register | guàhào | 掛號 |
| Register | dēngjì | 登記 |
| Regress | tuìbù | 退步 |
| Regret | hòuhuǐ | 後悔 |
| Regret | yíhàn | 遺憾 |
| Rehabilitation | fùjiàn | 復健 |
| Reimburse | tuìqián | 退錢 |
| Reincarnation | lúnhuí | 輪迴 |
| Relax | fàngsōng | 放鬆 |
| Release | xièrèn | 卸任 |
| Relief society | cízhùhuì | 慈助會 |
| Reluctant | shěbùdé | 捨不得 |
| Rely | yīkào | 依靠 |
| Remaining | shèngxià | 剩下 |
| Remote | piānpì | 偏僻 |
| Remove | qùdiào | 去掉 |
| Rent | zū | 租 |
| Repair, fix | xiūlǐ | 修理 |
| Repeat | chóngfù | 重複 |
| Replace | qǔdài | 取代 |
| Reply | dáfù | 答覆 |
| Report | bàogào | 報告 |
| Report, in return | huíbào | 回報 |
| Reporter | jìzhě | 記者 |
| Reputation | míngshēng | 名聲 |
| Research | yánjiù | 研究 |
| Resident card | jūliúzhèng | 居留證 |
| Resource | zīyuán | 資源 |
| Rest assured | fàngxīn | 放心 |
| Restaurant | cāntīng | 餐廳 |
| Restrict | xiànzhì | 限制 |
| Restroom | cèsuǒ | 廁所 |
| Results, turns out | jiéguǒ | 結果 |
| Retire | tuìxiū | 退休 |
| Retire from army | tuìwǔ | 退伍 |
| Retort | fǎnbó | 反駁 |
| Reverent | qiánjìng | 虔敬 |
| Reverse | dàotuì | 倒退 |
| Review | fùxí | 復習 |
| Review | jiǎntǎo | 檢討 |
| Rice ball | fàntuán | 飯糰 |
| Rice cooker | diànguō | 電鍋 |
| Rice paddy | dàotián | 稻田 |
| Rich | yǒuqián | 有錢 |
| Rich | chōngshí | 充實 |
| Ridiculous | kuāzhāng | 誇張 |
| Right | quánlì | 權利 |
| Right away | mǎshàng | 馬上 |
| Ring | jièzhǐ | 戒指 |
| Risk | màoxiǎn | 冒險 |
| River | hé | 河 |
| Role | jiǎosè | 角色 |
| Romance | làngmàn | 浪漫 |
| Roof | wūdǐng | 屋頂 |
| Rookie | càiniǎo | 菜鳥 |
| Roommate | shìyǒu | 室友 |
| Rooms | jiān | 間 |
| Rope | shéngzi | 繩子 |
| Roughly | dàgài | 大概 |
| Round | yuán | 圓 |
| Roundtrip | láihuí | 來回 |
| RT mart | dàrùnfā | 大潤發 |
| Rude | xiōng | 凶 |
| Rule | guīzé | 規則 |
| Rule | tǒngzhì | 統治 |
| Run away | táo | 逃 |
| Run into | yùdào | 遇到 |
| Runny nose | liúbítì | 流鼻涕 |
| Rural | xiāngxià | 鄉下 |
| Russia | èluósī | 俄羅斯 |
| Rust | shēngxiù | 生鏽 |
| Sad | nánguò | 難過 |
| Sad | shāngxīn | 傷心 |
| Salary | xīnshuǐ | 薪水 |
| Salmon | guīyú | 鮭魚 |
| Salt | yán | 鹽 |
| Salty | xián | 鹹 |
| Sample | yàngpǐn | 樣品 |
| Sarcastic | fèngcì | 諷刺 |
| Satisfied | mǎnyì | 滿意 |
| Satisfy | mǎnzú | 滿足 |
| Sausage | xiāngcháng | 香腸 |
| Save, Frugal | jiéshěng | 節省 |
| Savings | cúnkuǎn | 存款 |
| Say hello | dǎzhāohū | 打招呼 |
| Scald | tàng | 燙 |
| Scarf | wéijīn | 圍巾 |
| Scary | kěpà | 可怕 |
| Scary | kǒngbù | 恐怖 |
| Scenery | fēngjǐng | 風景 |
| Scenic spots | jǐngdiǎn | 景點 |
| Schedule | xíngchéng | 行程 |
| Science | kēxué | 科學 |
| Scientist | kēxuéjiā | 科學家 |
| Scissors | jiǎndāo | 剪刀 |
| Scope, range | fànwéi | 範圍 |
| Screwdriver | luósīqǐzi | 螺絲起子 |
| Scrub | cā | 擦 |
| Seafood | hǎixiān | 海鮮 |
| Seaside | hǎibiān | 海邊 |
| Season | jìjié | 季節 |
| Seat | zuòwèi | 座位 |
| Second | miǎo | 秒 |
| Secret | mìmì | 秘密 |
| Secretary | mìshū | 秘書 |
| Sect | pàibié | 派別 |
| Security | bǎoquán | 保全 |
| Security guard | jǐngwèi | 警衛 |
| See a doctor | kànbìng | 看病 |
| Self-control | zìzhìlì | 自制力 |
| Selfish | zìsī | 自私 |
| Self-serve buffet | zìzhùcān | 自助餐 |
| Semester | xuéqí | 學期 |
| Seminary | jìnxiūbān | 進修班 |
| Send off | sòngrén | 送人 |
| Sense | dàolǐ | 道理 |
| Sense of belonging | guīshǔgǎn | 歸屬感 |
| Sense of humor | yōumògǎn | 幽默感 |
| Sense of responsibility | zérèngǎn | 責任感 |
| Sensitive | mǐngǎn | 敏感 |
| Sentence | jùzi | 句子 |
| Separate | fēnkāi | 分開 |
| Serious | rènzhēn | 認真 |
| Serious | yánsù | 嚴肅 |
| Serve as | dānrèn | 擔任 |
| Service industry | fúwùyè | 服務業 |
| Set | tào | 套 |
| Set apart | ànshǒuxuǎnpài | 按手選派 |
| Set up | ānpái | 安排 |
| Setback, frustration | cuòzhé | 挫折 |
| Seventy | qīshíyuán | 七十 員 |
| Severe | yánzhòng | 嚴重 |
| Shake hands | wòshǒu | 握手 |
| Shake head | yáotóu | 搖頭 |
| Shampoo | xǐfǎjīng | 洗髮精 |
| Shape | xíngzhuàng | 形狀 |
| Share | fēnxiǎng | 分享 |
| Sharp | ruìlì | 銳利 |
| Shaved ice | cuàbīng | 刨冰 |
| Sheet | chuángdān | 床單 |
| Shirt | chènshān | 襯衫 |
| Shoe polish | xiéyóu | 鞋油 |
| Short | ǎi | 矮 |
| Short | duǎn | 短 |
| Short sleeve | duǎnxiù | 短袖 |
| Short term | duǎnqí | 短期 |
| Shortcoming | quēdiǎn | 缺點 |
| Shorten | suōduǎn | 縮短 |
| Shorts | duǎnkù | 短褲 |
| Shoulder | jiānbǎng | 肩膀 |
| Show off | màinòng | 賣弄 |
| Shower | xǐzǎo | 洗澡 |
| Shrimp | xiāzi | 蝦子 |
| Shrink | suōxiǎo | 縮小 |
| Shy | hàixiū | 害羞 |
| Side | cèmiàn | 側面 |
| Side dish | xiǎocài | 小菜 |
| Sightsee | guānguāng | 觀光 |
| Sign | zhāopái | 招牌 |
| Sign | zhēngzhào | 徵兆 |
| Sign up | bàomíng | 報名 |
| Sign, logo | biāozhì | 標誌 |
| Signature | qiānmíng | 簽名 |
| Silent | chénmò | 沉默 |
| Similar | lèisì | 類似 |
| Simple | dānchún | 單純 |
| Simply | gēnběn | 根本 |
| Since | jìrán | 既然 |
| Sing | chànggē | 唱歌 |
| Singapore | xīnjiāpō | 新加坡 |
| Singer | gēshǒu | 歌手 |
| Single | dānshēn | 單身 |
| Sink | shuǐcáo | 水槽 |
| Sister-in-law | sǎosǎo | 嫂嫂 |
| Situation | zhuàngkuàng | 狀況 |
| Situation | qíngxíng | 情形 |
| Sit-ups | yǎngwòqǐzuò | 仰臥起坐 |
| Size | dàxiǎo | 大小 |
| Skill | jìqiǎo | 技巧 |
| Skin | pífū | 皮膚 |
| Skinny | shòu | 瘦 |
| Skip class | qiàokè | 翹課 |
| Skirt | qúnzi | 裙子 |
| Sky | tiānkōng | 天空 |
| Slang | lǐyǔ | 俚語 |
| Slanted | xiéde | 斜的 |
| Sleep in | shuìguòtóu | 睡過頭 |
| Sleepy | xiǎngshuì | 想睡 |
| Slender things | gēn | 根 |
| Slightly | shāowéi | 稍微 |
| Slippers | tuōxié | 拖鞋 |
| Slippery | huá | 滑 |
| Small | wéixiǎo | 微小 |
| Small round things | kē | 顆 |
| Smart | cōngmíng | 聰明 |
| Smelly | chòu | 臭 |
| Smile | wéixiào | 微笑 |
| Smoothly | shùnlì | 順利 |
| Snacks | língshí | 零食 |
| Sneeze | dǎpēntì | 打噴嚏 |
| Snore | dǎhū | 打呼 |
| Snow | xiàxuě | 下雪 |
| Soap | féizào | 肥皂 |
| Soccer | zúqiú | 足球 |
| Society | shèhuì | 社會 |
| Socks | wàzi | 襪子 |
| Soda | qìshuǐ | 汽水 |
| Sofa | shāfā | 沙發 |
| Soft | ruǎn | 軟 |
| Softball | lěiqiú | 壘球 |
| Soldier | jūnrén | 軍人 |
| Sole | wéiyī | 唯一 |
| Solve | jiějué | 解決 |
| Songs | shǒu | 首 |
| Son-in-law | nǚxù | 女婿 |
| Sore | suāntòng | 酸痛 |
| Sort | fēnlèi | 分類 |
| Sound, voice | shēngyīn | 聲音 |
| Sour | suān | 酸 |
| Source | láiyuán | 來源 |
| South America | nánměizhōu | 南美洲 |
| Souvenir | jìniànpǐn | 紀念品 |
| Sow seeds | bōzhǒng | 播種 |
| Soy sauce | jiàngyóu | 醬油 |
| Soymilk | dòujiāng | 豆漿 |
| Space | kōngjiān | 空間 |
| Spain | xībānyá | 西班牙 |
| Speaker, horn | lǎbā | 喇叭 |
| Special | tèbié | 特別 |
| Special | tèshū | 特殊 |
| Special offer | tèjià | 特價 |
| Specialize | zhuānmén | 專門 |
| Specific | tèdìng | 特定 |
| Speed | sùdù | 速度 |
| Spicy | là | 辣 |
| Spider | zhīzhū | 蜘蛛 |
| Spire | jiāntǎ | 尖塔 |
| Spirit | jīngshén | 精神 |
| Spiritual gifts | shǔlíng de ēncì | 屬靈的恩賜 |
| Spiritual thought | língxiū | 靈修 |
| Split for classes | fēnbān shàngkè | 分班上課 |
| Spoil | chǒnghuài | 寵壞 |
| Sponge | hǎimián | 海綿 |
| Spoon | tāngchí | 湯匙 |
| Sports field | cāochǎng | 操場 |
| Spray | pēn | 噴 |
| Spread | chuánbō | 傳播 |
| Spring | chūntiān | 春天 |
| Square | zhèngfāngxíng | 正方形 |
| Squat | dūn | 蹲 |
| Stable | wěndìng | 穩定 |
| Staff | rényuán | 人員 |
| Stage | jiēduàn | 階段 |
| Stain | wūdiǎn | 污點 |
| Stairs | lóutī | 樓梯 |
| Stake | zhīliánhuì | 支聯會 |
| Stamp | yóupiào | 郵票 |
| Stamp | gàizhāng | 蓋章 |
| Standard | biāozhǔn | 標準 |
| Star | míngxīng | 明星 |
| Starve | èsǐ | 餓死 |
| State | zhuàngtài | 狀態 |
| Station | diàntái | 電台 |
| Stature | gèzi | 個子 |
| Stay up late | áoyè | 熬夜 |
| Steady | wěnzhòng | 穩重 |
| Steal | qiǎng | 搶 |
| Steam | zhēngqì | 蒸氣 |
| Steamed bread | mántóu | 饅頭 |
| Steamed bun | bāozi | 包子 |
| Step | bùzhòu | 步驟 |
| Step | jiǎobù | 腳步 |
| Step on | cǎi | 踩 |
| Stewed | lǔ | 滷 |
| Sticker | tiēzhǐ | 貼紙 |
| Stick-like objects | zhī | 枝 |
| Sticky | niánniánde | 黏黏的 |
| Still | yīrán | 依然 |
| Stimulate | cìjī | 刺激 |
| Stingy | shǎoqì | 小氣 |
| Stitch | féng | 縫 |
| Stomach | dùzi | 肚子 |
| Stomach ache | wèitòng | 胃痛 |
| Stone | shítóu | 石頭 |
| Stool | dèngzi | 凳子 |
| Story | gùshì | 故事 |
| Stove | wǎsīlú | 瓦斯爐 |
| Straight | zhí de | 直的 |
| Strange | qíguài | 奇怪 |
| Straw | xīguǎn | 吸管 |
| Strawberries | cǎoméi | 草莓 |
| Strength | lìqì | 力氣 |
| Strength | yōudiǎn | 優點 |
| Strenuous | chīlì | 吃力 |
| Stress | yālì | 壓力 |
| Stretch | shēnzhǎn | 伸展 |
| Strong | jiānqiáng | 堅強 |
| Strong | qiángliè | 強烈 |
| Stubborn | gùzhí | 固執 |
| Study abroad | liúxué | 留學 |
| Stuffy | mēnrè | 悶熱 |
| Stuffy nose | bísè | 鼻塞 |
| Style | yàngshì | 樣式 |
| Style | fēnggé | 風格 |
| Style | zuòfēng | 作風 |
| Subject | kēmù | 科目 |
| Submit to | shùncóng | 順從 |
| Subtitle | zìmù | 字幕 |
| Suburbs | jiāoqū | 郊區 |
| Suck up to | bājié | 巴結 |
| Suddenly | túrán | 突然 |
| Sue | kònggào | 控告 |
| Sufficient | chōngfèn | 充分 |
| Suggestion | jiànyì | 建議 |
| Suit | xīzhuāng | 西裝 |
| Suit | shìhé | 適合 |
| Suit jacket | wàitào | 外套 |
| Summarize | zǒngjié | 總結 |
| Summer | xiàtiān | 夏天 |
| Summer vacation | shǔjià | 暑假 |
| Sun | tàiyáng | 太陽 |
| Sunburn | shàishāng | 曬傷 |
| Sunlight | yángguāng | 陽光 |
| Sunning | shài | 曬 |
| Sunny day | qíngtiān | 晴天 |
| Sunrise | rìchū | 日出 |
| Sunset | rìluò | 日落 |
| Super | chāojí | 超級 |
| Supermarket | chāoshì | 超市 |
| Superstition | míxìn | 迷信 |
| Supplement, add | bǔchōng | 補充 |
| Suppose, assumption | jiǎshè | 假設 |
| Sure | kěndìng | 肯定 |
| Sure, confirm | quèdìng | 確定 |
| Surprised | jīngyà | 驚訝 |
| Sushi | shòusī | 壽司 |
| Swallow | tūn | 吞 |
| Sweat | liúhàn | 流汗 |
| Sweater | máoyī | 毛衣 |
| Sweet | tián | 甜 |
| Sweet potatoes | dìguā | 地瓜 |
| Swimming | yóuyǒng | 游泳 |
| Symbol | fúhào | 符號 |
| Sympathy | tóngqíng | 同情 |
| Symptom | zhèngzhuàng | 症狀 |
| System | xìtǒng | 系統 |
| Systematic | yǒuxìtǒngde | 有系統的 |
| Taiwanese calendar | mínguó | 民國 |
| Take | cǎiqǔ | 採取 |
| Take a picture | pāizhào | 拍照 |
| Take a walk | sànbù | 散步 |
| Take advantage of | chèn | 趁 |
| Take as | dāngzuò | 當作 |
| Take care | bǎozhòng | 保重 |
| Take for granted | lǐsuǒdāngrán | 理所當然 |
| Take into consideration | wèi.. zháoxiǎng | 為 .. 著想 |
| Take it easy | mànmànlái | 慢慢來 |
| Take medicine | chīyào | 吃藥 |
| Take off | tuōdiào | 脫掉 |
| Take turns | lúnliú | 輪流 |
| Talkative | àishuōhuà | 愛說話 |
| Tape | jiāodài | 膠帶 |
| Target | duìxiàng | 對象 |
| Taro | yùtóu | 芋頭 |
| Task | rènwù | 任務 |
| Tattoo | cìqīng | 刺青 |
| Taxi | jìchéngchē | 計程車 |
| Teacher | jiàoshī | 教師 |
| Tear | chāi | 拆 |
| Tears | yǎnlèi | 眼淚 |
| Tease | qīfù | 欺負 |
| Technique | jìshù | 技術 |
| Technology | kējì | 科技 |
| Teenage | qīngshàonián | 青少年 |
| Teeth | yáchǐ | 牙齒 |
| Temper | píqì | 脾氣 |
| Temperament | qìzhí | 氣質 |
| Temperature | wēndù | 溫度 |
| Temple | miào | 廟 |
| Temple square | shèngdiàn guǎngchǎng | 聖殿廣場 |
| Temporary | zhànshí | 暫時 |
| Ten thousand | wàn | 萬 |
| Tender | wēnróu | 溫柔 |
| Tentatively set | zhàndìng | 暫定 |
| Terrible, oh no | zāogāo | 糟糕 |
| Test | kǎoshì | 考試 |
| Test into | kǎoshàng | 考上 |
| Texas | dézhōu | 德州 |
| Text message | jiǎnxùn | 簡訊 |
| Thailand | tàiguó | 泰國 |
| Thanksgiving | gǎn'ēnjié | 感恩節 |
| The next day | gétiān | 隔天 |
| The Pervasive Way | yíguàndào | 一貫道 |
| Theme | zhǔtí | 主題 |
| Thick | hòu | 厚 |
| Thin | báo | 薄 |
| Thin | xì | 細 |
| Things that can be held | bǎ | 把 |
| Thirsty | kě | 渴 |
| Thorough | chèdǐ | 徹底 |
| Thought | yǐwéi | 以爲 |
| Thousand-year-old egg | pídàn | 皮蛋 |
| Threat | wēixié | 威脅 |
| Throat | hóulóng | 喉嚨 |
| Thunderstorm | léiyǔ | 雷雨 |
| Ticket | piào | 票 |
| Tidy up, organize | zhěnglǐ | 整理 |
| Tie | bǎng | 綁 |
| Tie a tie | dǎlǐngdài | 打領帶 |
| Tight | jǐn | 緊 |
| Time difference, jetlag | shíchā | 時差 |
| Timetable | shíkèbiǎo | 時刻表 |
| Tiny | miǎoxiǎo | 渺小 |
| Tire | lúntāi | 輪胎 |
| Tired | lèi | 累 |
| Title | zhíchēng | 職稱 |
| To be proud of | yǐnǐwéiróng | 以你為榮 |
| To go | wàidài | 外帶 |
| Toast | gānbēi | 乾杯 |
| Toilet | mǎtǒng | 馬桶 |
| Toilet paper | wèishēngzhǐ | 衛生紙 |
| Tomato | fānqié | 番茄 |
| Tone | kǒuqì | 口氣 |
| Tongue | shétóu | 舌頭 |
| Too late | láibují | 來不及 |
| Too much, outrageous | guòfèn | 過分 |
| Tool | gōngjù | 工具 |
| Toothbrush | yáshuā | 牙刷 |
| Toothpaste | yágāo | 牙膏 |
| Topic | tímù | 題目 |
| Tour | dǎolǎn | 導覽 |
| Towards | cháo | 朝 |
| Towel | máojīn | 毛巾 |
| Toy | wánjù | 玩具 |
| Trading | màoyì | 貿易 |
| Tradition | chuántǒng | 傳統 |
| Traffic lights | hónglǜdēng | 紅綠燈 |
| Traffic, transportation | jiāotōng | 交通 |
| Trail | bùdào | 步道 |
| Transfer | diàodòng | 調動 |
| Travel | lǚxíng | 旅行 |
| Treat | zhìliáo | 治療 |
| Trend | qūshì | 趨勢 |
| Triangle | sānjiǎoxíng | 三角形 |
| Tribe | bùluò | 部落 |
| Trouble | kùnrǎo | 困擾 |
| Truck | kǎchē | 卡車 |
| Try | shìzhe | 試著 |
| Try | chángshì | 嘗試 |
| Try on | shìchuān | 試穿 |
| Try one's best | jìnliàng | 儘量 |
| Tuna | wěiyú | 鮪魚 |
| Tunnel | suìdào | 隧道 |
| Turn around | huízhuǎn | 回轉 |
| Turn left | zuǒchuán | 左傳 |
| Turn right | yòuzhuǎn | 右轉 |
| Tutoring | fǔdǎokè | 輔導課 |
| Twins | shuāngbāotāi | 雙胞胎 |
| Type | lèixíng | 類型 |
| Typhoon | táifēng | 颱風 |
| Ugly | chǒu | 醜 |
| Ukelele | wūkèlìlì | 烏克力力 |
| Umbrella | yǔsǎn | 雨傘 |
| Unanimous | yízhì | 一致 |
| Uncle (dad's side) | shūshu | 叔叔 |
| Uncle (mom's side) | jiùjiu | 舅舅 |
| Uncomfortable | bùshūfú | 不舒服 |
| Underestimate | xiǎokàn | 小看 |
| Underneath | dǐxìa | 底下 |
| Underpass | dìxiàdào | 地下道 |
| Underwear | nèiyī | 內衣 |
| Unfamiliar, strange | mòshēng | 陌生 |
| Unfortunate | kěxí | 可惜 |
| Uniform | zhìfú | 制服 |
| Unique | dútè | 獨特 |
| Unit | dānwèi | 單位 |
| Unite | liánhé | 聯合 |
| Unity | tuánjié | 團結 |
| Universe | yǔzhòu | 宇宙 |
| Unlucky | dǎoméi | 倒楣 |
| Update, renew | gēngxīn | 更新 |
| Upside down | shàngxià diāndǎo | 上下顛倒 |
| Upstairs | lóushàng | 樓上 |
| Urge | cuī | 催 |
| Urgent, emergency | jǐnjí | 緊急 |
| Usage | yòngfǎ | 用法 |
| Use | yìngyòng | 應用 |
| Use | yòngtú | 用途 |
| Used | èrshǒu | 二手 |
| Utilize | lìyòng | 利用 |
| Vacation | dùjià | 度假 |
| Vagrant | liúlànghàn | 流浪漢 |
| Valentine's day | qíngrénjié | 情人節 |
| Valuable | yǒujiàzhí | 有價值 |
| Value | jiàzhí | 價值 |
| Value | kànzhòng | 看重 |
| Vanilla | xiāngcǎo | 香草 |
| Variety | pǐnzhǒng | 品種 |
| Vegetables | shūcài | 蔬菜 |
| Vegetarian | sùshí | 素食 |
| Vent | fāxiè | 發洩 |
| Version | bǎnběn | 版本 |
| Vest | bèixīn | 背心 |
| Vibrate | zhèndòng | 振動 |
| Video | shìxùn | 視訊 |
| Vietnam | yuènán | 越南 |
| View | kànfǎ | 看法 |
| Viewpoint | guāndiǎn | 觀點 |
| Vinegar | cù | 醋 |
| Violate | wéifǎn | 違反 |
| Violence | bàolì | 暴力 |
| Violin | xiǎotíqín | 小提琴 |
| Virtue | měidé | 美德 |
| Virus | bìngdú | 病毒 |
| Visa | qiānzhèng | 簽證 |
| Vision | shìlì | 視力 |
| Vision | yuànjǐng | 願景 |
| Visit | cānguān | 參觀 |
| Visiting teachers | tànfǎng jiàoshī | 探訪教師 |
| Vitamin | wéitāmìng | 維他命 |
| Vocational school | gāozhí | 高職 |
| Volleyball | páiqiú | 排球 |
| Volunteer | zhìyuànzhě | 志願者 |
| Vomit | ǒutù | 嘔吐 |
| Vote | tóupiào | 投票 |
| Waffle | sōngbǐng | 鬆餅 |
| Wait | děngdài | 等待 |
| Wall | qiángbì | 牆壁 |
| Wallet | píbāo | 皮包 |
| Warm | wēnnuǎn | 溫暖 |
| Warm up | nuǎnshēn | 暖身 |
| Wash hands | xǐshǒu | 洗手 |
| Washing machine | xǐyījī | 洗衣機 |
| Waste | làngfèi | 浪費 |
| Watch | shǒubiǎo | 手錶 |
| Water bottle | shuǐhú | 水壺 |
| Water dispenser | yǐnshuǐjī | 飲水機 |
| Water filter | lǜshuǐqì | 濾水器 |
| Water heater | rèshuǐqì | 熱水器 |
| Waterfall | pùbù | 瀑布 |
| Wave | huīshǒu | 揮手 |
| Weakness | ruòdiǎn | 弱點 |
| Website | wǎngzhàn | 網站 |
| Weekend | zhōumò | 周末 |
| Weigh | chēngzhòng | 稱重 |
| Weight | zhòngliàng | 重量 |
| Weight | tǐzhòng | 體重 |
| Weightlift | jǔzhòng | 舉重 |
| Welfare | fúlì | 福利 |
| Western medicine | xīyī | 西醫 |
| Wet | shī | 濕 |
| What's up | zěnmele | 怎麼了 |
| White | báisè | 白色 |
| White rice | báifàn | 白飯 |
| Whiteout | lìkěbái | 立可白 |
| Whole | zhěngge | 整個 |
| Wide | kuān | 寬 |
| Wife | lǎopó | 老婆 |
| Willing | lèyì | 樂意 |
| Willpower | yìzhìlì | 意志力 |
| Win | yíng | 贏 |
| Window | chuānghù | 窗戶 |
| Window shopping | guàngjiē | 逛街 |
| Winter | dōngtiān | 冬天 |
| Winter vacation | hánjià | 寒假 |
| Wish | yuànwàng | 願望 |
| Withdraw money | lǐngqián | 領錢 |
| Wok | chǎoguō | 炒鍋 |
| Wonton | hùndùn | 餛飩 |
| Wood | mùtóu | 木頭 |
| Words | yòngcí | 用詞 |
| Work out | jiànshēn | 健身 |
| Work overtime | jiābān | 加班 |
| Work part time | dǎgōng | 打工 |
| Worker | yuángōng | 員工 |
| Worry | dānxīn | 擔心 |
| Worship | zuòlǐbài | 做禮拜 |
| Worth it | huásuàn | 划算 |
| Worthwhile | zhídé | 值得 |
| Wrinkle | zhòu | 皺 |
| Yawn | dǎhāqìan | 打哈欠 |
| Yellow | huángsè | 黃色 |
| Zi Qiang | zìqiáng | 自強 |
| Zoo | dòngwùyuán | 動物園 |

Sorted by Pinyin 依照拼音排序

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| ǎi | 矮 | Short |
| àishàng | 愛上 | Fall in love with |
| àishuōhuà | 愛說話 | Talkative |
| áizhèng | 癌症 | Cancer |
| ānjìng | 安靜 | Quiet |
| ànlì | 按立 | Ordain |
| ānpái | 安排 | Set up |
| ānquánmào | 安全帽 | Helmet |
| ànshǒuxuǎnpài | 按手選派 | Set apart |
| ānzhuāng | 安裝 | Install |
| àomì | 奧秘 | Mystery |
| áoyè | 熬夜 | Stay up late |
| àozhōu | 澳洲 | Australia |
| āyí | 阿姨 | Aunt (mom's side) |
| bǎ | 把 | Things that can be held |
| bádiào | 拔掉 | Pull out, unplug |
| bāguà | 八卦 | Gossip |
| báibǎnbǐ | 白板筆 | Marker |
| báifàn | 白飯 | White rice |
| bǎifēnzhī | 百分之 | Percent |
| bǎihuò gōngsī | 百貨公司 | Department store |
| báikāishuǐ | 白開水 | Drinking water |
| báisè | 白色 | White |
| báitiān | 白天 | Daytime |
| bàituō | 拜托 | Come on! please! |
| bǎixiāngguǒ | 百香果 | Passion fruit |
| bājié | 巴結 | Suck up to |
| bǎnběn | 版本 | Version |
| bǎng | 綁 | Tie |
| bàngōngshì | 辦公室 | Office |
| bàngqiú | 棒球 | Baseball |
| bǎntiáo | 板條 | Flat noodle |
| bànyè | 半夜 | Midnight |
| báo | 薄 | Thin |
| bāo | 包 | Pack |
| bàodiào | 爆掉 | Explode |
| bàogào | 報告 | Report |
| bāoguǒ | 包裹 | Package |
| bāohán | 包含 | Contain |
| bàolì | 暴力 | Violence |
| bǎolíngqiú | 保齡球 | Bowling |
| bàomíng | 報名 | Sign up |
| bàoqiàn | 抱歉 | Apologize |
| bǎoquán | 保全 | Security |
| bǎoshǒu | 保守 | Conservative |
| bàotāi | 爆胎 | Blow tire |
| bǎoxiǎn | 保險 | Insurance |
| bǎoyǎng | 保養 | Maintain |
| bàoyuàn | 抱怨 | Complaint |
| bàozào | 暴躁 | Grumpy |
| bàozhǐ | 報紙 | Newspaper |
| bǎozhòng | 保重 | Take care |
| bāozhuāng | 包裝 | Package |
| bāozi | 包子 | Steamed bun |
| bǎwò | 把握 | Grasp |
| bāxī | 巴西 | Brazil |
| bèidòng | 被動 | Passive |
| bèihòu | 背後 | Behind |
| bèijǐng | 背景 | Background |
| bèipàn | 背叛 | Betray |
| bèixīn | 背心 | Vest |
| bèizi | 被子 | Blanket |
| běn | 本 | Books |
| bèndàn | 笨蛋 | Fool |
| běndìrén | 本地人 | Native |
| běnrén | 本人 | In person |
| běnzhí | 本質 | Nature |
| biàndāng | 便當 | Boxed lunch |
| biànfú | 便服 | Casual clothes |
| biànhuà | 變化 | Change |
| biànlì shāngdiàn | 便利商店 | Convenience store |
| biànlùn | 辯論 | Debate |
| biānpào | 鞭炮 | Firecracker |
| biànrèn | 辨認 | Recognize |
| biǎo xiōngdìjiěmèi | 表兄弟姐妹 | Cousins (mom's side) |
| biǎodá | 表達 | Express |
| biǎogé | 表格 | Form |
| biāoqiān | 標籤 | Label |
| biǎoqíng | 表情 | Expression |
| biǎoyǎn | 表演 | Perform |
| biāozhì | 標誌 | Sign, logo |
| biāozhǔn | 標準 | Standard |
| bǐcǐ | 彼此 | Each other |
| biérén | 別人 | Others |
| bǐjìběn | 筆記本 | Notebook |
| bìjìng | 畢竟 | After all |
| bìmiǎn | 避免 | Avoid |
| bìngdú | 病毒 | Virus |
| bǐnggān | 餅乾 | Cookie |
| bīngqílín | 冰淇淋 | Ice cream |
| bìngrén | 病人 | Patient |
| bīngxiāng | 冰箱 | Refrigerator |
| bǐsài | 比賽 | Competition |
| bísè | 鼻塞 | Stuffy nose |
| bìyè | 畢業 | Graduate |
| bízi | 鼻子 | Nose |
| bōfàng | 播放 | Play |
| bōlí | 玻璃 | Glass |
| bówùguǎn | 博物館 | Museum |
| bōzhǒng | 播種 | Sow seeds |
| bózi | 脖子 | Neck |
| bù zěnme | 不怎麼 | Not very |
| bǔchōng | 補充 | Supplement, add |
| bùdào | 步道 | Trail |
| bùdébù | 不得不 | No choice but to |
| bùgàolán | 布告欄 | Bulletin board |
| bùguǎn | 不管 | Regardless, don't care |
| búguò | 不過 | However |
| bújiàndé | 不見得 | Not necessarily |
| bùlǐmào | 不禮貌 | Impolite |
| bùluò | 部落 | Tribe |
| bùmén | 部門 | Department |
| bùrán | 不然 | Otherwise |
| bùrú | 不如 | Not as good as |
| bùshūfú | 不舒服 | Uncomfortable |
| bùxiǎoxīn | 不小心 | Accidentally |
| bǔxíbān | 補習班 | Cram school |
| bùzhì | 佈置 | Arrange |
| bùzhòu | 步驟 | Step |
| bùzú | 不足 | Not enough |
| cā | 擦 | Scrub |
| cǎi | 踩 | Step on |
| cāi | 猜 | Guess |
| cáichǎn | 財産 | Property |
| càidān | 菜單 | Menu |
| cǎihóng | 彩虹 | Rainbow |
| cáiliào | 材料 | Material |
| càiniǎo | 菜鳥 | Rookie |
| cǎiqǔ | 採取 | Take |
| cáiwù | 財務 | Financial |
| cāliàng | 擦亮 | Polish |
| cānguān | 參觀 | Visit |
| cāngyíng | 蒼蠅 | Fly |
| cānjù | 餐具 | Eating utensil |
| cānkǎo | 參考 | Reference |
| cāntīng | 餐廳 | Restaurant |
| cánzhàng | 殘障 | Handicapped |
| cāochǎng | 操場 | Sports field |
| cǎoméi | 草莓 | Strawberries |
| cǎopíng | 草坪 | Lawn |
| cèmiàn | 側面 | Side |
| céngjīng | 曾經 | Once |
| cèsuǒ | 廁所 | Restroom |
| chābùduō | 差不多 | Almost |
| chāhuà | 插話 | Butt in |
| chāi | 拆 | Tear |
| chámíng | 查明 | Find out |
| cháng | 長 | Long |
| chǎng | 場 | Events |
| chànggē | 唱歌 | Sing |
| chángjiàn | 常見 | Common |
| chángshì | 常識 | Common sense |
| chángshì | 嘗試 | Try |
| chàngshībān | 唱詩班 | Choir |
| chángxiù | 長袖 | Long sleeve |
| chǎnpǐn | 産品 | Product |
| chǎnshēng | 産生 | Produce |
| cháo | 朝 | Towards |
| chǎo | 炒 | Fry |
| chǎo | 吵 | Noisy |
| chǎoguō | 炒鍋 | Wok |
| chāoguò | 超過 | Exceed |
| chāojí | 超級 | Super |
| chǎojià | 吵架 | Argue |
| cháoshī | 潮濕 | Humid |
| chāoshì | 超市 | Supermarket |
| chāoxiě | 抄寫 | Copy |
| cháxún | 查詢 | Inquire |
| chàyīdiǎn | 差一點 | Almost |
| chāzi | 叉子 | Fork |
| chāzuò | 插座 | Outlet |
| chēdēng | 車燈 | Lights |
| chèdǐ | 徹底 | Thorough |
| chēhuò | 車禍 | Car accident |
| chēkù | 車庫 | Garage |
| chèn | 趁 | Take advantage of |
| chéngdù | 程度 | Level |
| chéngfèn | 成份 | Ingredient |
| chéngjī | 成績 | Grades |
| chéngjiù | 成就 | Achievement |
| chéngkè | 乘客 | Passenger |
| chéngrén | 成人 | Adult |
| chéngshí | 誠實 | Honest |
| chéngshì | 城市 | City |
| chéngshoú | 成熟 | Mature |
| chéngyǔ | 成語 | Idiom |
| chēngzàn | 稱讚 | Compliment |
| chēngzhòng | 稱重 | Weigh |
| chénmò | 沉默 | Silent |
| chènshān | 襯衫 | Shirt |
| chídào | 遲到 | Be late |
| chīdàobǎo | 吃到飽 | All-you-can-eat |
| chīlì | 吃力 | Strenuous |
| chīyào | 吃藥 | Take medicine |
| chíyǒu quánbǐng rényuán | 持有權柄人員 | General authority |
| chōngdiànqì | 充電器 | Charger |
| chōngfèn | 充分 | Sufficient |
| chóngfù | 重複 | Repeat |
| chǒnghuài | 寵壞 | Spoil |
| chōngshí | 充實 | Rich |
| chōngtú | 衝突 | Conflict |
| chǒngwù | 寵物 | Pet |
| chòu | 臭 | Smelly |
| chǒu | 醜 | Ugly |
| chōu | 抽 | Draw out |
| chōujīn | 抽筋 | Cramp |
| chōuxiàng | 抽象 | Abstract |
| chuánbō | 傳播 | Spread |
| chuándì shèngcān | 傳遞聖餐 | Pass the sacrament |
| chuángdān | 床單 | Sheet |
| chuānghù | 窗戶 | Window |
| chuàngzàolì | 創造力 | Creativity |
| chuǎnqì | 喘氣 | Gasp, pant |
| chuánqiú | 傳球 | Pass |
| chuánrǎn | 傳染 | Infect |
| chuántǒng | 傳統 | Tradition |
| chuánzhēn | 傳真 | Fax |
| chūchāi | 出差 | Business trip |
| chūfā | 出發 | Depart |
| chúfáng | 廚房 | Kitchen |
| chuī | 吹 | Blow |
| chūjíhuì | 初級會 | Primary |
| chūkǒu | 出口 | Exit |
| chǔlǐ | 處理 | Handle, deal with |
| chūntiān | 春天 | Spring |
| chuòhào | 綽號 | Nickname |
| chūshēng | 出生 | Birth |
| chúshī | 廚師 | Cook |
| chūxí | 出席 | Attend |
| chūxiàn | 出現 | Appear |
| cìjī | 刺激 | Stimulate |
| cìqīng | 刺青 | Tattoo |
| cìshù | 次數 | Number of |
| cítiě | 磁鐵 | Magnet |
| cízhùhuì | 慈助會 | Relief society |
| cōngmíng | 聰明 | Smart |
| cóngshì | 從事 | Engage |
| cù | 醋 | Vinegar |
| cuàbīng | 刨冰 | Shaved ice |
| cuī | 催 | Urge |
| cuìruò | 脆弱 | Fragile |
| cùn | 吋 | Inch |
| cúnkuǎn | 存款 | Savings |
| cúnzài | 存在 | Exist |
| cuòguò | 錯過 | Miss |
| cuòzhé | 挫折 | Setback, frustration |
| dǎbàn | 打扮 | Dress up |
| dádào | 達到 | Achieve |
| dǎfā shíjiān | 打發時間 | Pass time |
| dàfāng | 大方 | Generous |
| dáfù | 答覆 | Reply |
| dàgài | 大概 | Roughly |
| dàgāng | 大綱 | Outline |
| dǎgōng | 打工 | Work part time |
| dǎhāqìan | 打哈欠 | Yawn |
| dǎhū | 打呼 | Snore |
| dàhuì | 大會 | Conference |
| dài | 代 | Generation |
| dàijià | 代價 | Price |
| dàilǐrén | 代理人 | Agent |
| dàilù | 帶路 | Lead the way |
| dàizi | 袋子 | Bag |
| dàjìsī | 大祭司 | High priest |
| dǎkēshuì | 打瞌睡 | Doze off |
| dǎliè | 打獵 | Hunt |
| dǎlǐngdài | 打領帶 | Tie a tie |
| dàlóu | 大樓 | Building |
| dàlù | 大陸 | China |
| dàmǎlù | 大馬路 | Main road |
| dànbǐng | 蛋餅 | Egg pancake |
| dānchún | 單純 | Simple |
| dāndiào | 單調 | Monotonous |
| dàngāo | 蛋糕 | Cake |
| dāngbīng | 當兵 | Military service |
| dāngrán | 當然 | Of course |
| dāngxià | 當下 | At that moment |
| dǎngzhù | 擋住 | Block |
| dāngzuò | 當作 | Take as |
| dānrèn | 擔任 | Serve as |
| dānshēn | 單身 | Single |
| dàntǎ | 蛋塔 | Egg tart |
| dānwèi | 單位 | Unit |
| dānxīn | 擔心 | Worry |
| dānzi | 單子 | List |
| dàochù | 到處 | Everywhere |
| dàodé | 道德 | Morals |
| dàodǐ | 到底 | In the end |
| dǎolǎn | 導覽 | Tour |
| dàolǐ | 道理 | Sense |
| dǎoméi | 倒楣 | Unlucky |
| dàoqí | 到期 | Expire |
| dàotián | 稻田 | Rice paddy |
| dàotuì | 倒退 | Reverse |
| dǎozhì | 導致 | Cause |
| dāozi | 刀子 | Knife |
| dǎpēntì | 打噴嚏 | Sneeze |
| dǎqì | 打氣 | Inflate |
| dǎqìtǒng | 打氣筒 | Pump |
| dǎqiú | 打球 | Play ball |
| dǎrǎo | 打擾 | Interrupt |
| dàrùnfā | 大潤發 | RT mart |
| dǎsǎo | 打掃 | Clean |
| dàshēng | 大聲 | Loud |
| dàsuàn | 大蒜 | Garlic |
| dǎsuàn | 打算 | Plan |
| dàxiǎo | 大小 | Size |
| dàyī | 大衣 | Coat |
| dāyìng | 答應 | Promise |
| dǎzhāohū | 打招呼 | Say hello |
| dǎzhé | 打折 | Discount |
| dǎzhēn | 打針 | Injection |
| déguó | 德國 | Germany |
| dēng | 燈 | Light |
| děngdài | 等待 | Wait |
| děngděng | 等等 | Et cetera |
| dēngjì | 登記 | Register |
| děngyú | 等於 | Equals |
| dèngzi | 凳子 | Stool |
| dézhōu | 德州 | Texas |
| dézuì | 得罪 | Offend |
| dī | 滴 | Drop |
| diǎncān | 點餐 | Order |
| diànchí | 電池 | Battery |
| diànfēngshàn | 電風扇 | Fan |
| diànguō | 電鍋 | Rice cooker |
| diànnǎo | 電腦 | Computer |
| diànqì | 電器 | Appliance |
| diàntái | 電台 | Station |
| diàntī | 電梯 | Elevator |
| diǎntóu | 點頭 | Nod |
| diǎnxīn | 點心 | Dessert |
| diànyǐng | 電影 | Movie |
| diànyuán | 店員 | Clerk |
| diào | 掉 | Drop, Fall |
| diàochá | 調查 | Investigate, Survey |
| diàodòng | 調動 | Transfer |
| diàoyú | 釣魚 | Fishing |
| dìbǎn | 地板 | Floor |
| diédǎo | 跌倒 | Fall |
| dìguā | 地瓜 | Sweet potatoes |
| dìnggòu | 訂購 | Order |
| dìqiú | 地球 | Earth |
| díquè | 的確 | Indeed |
| dìtǎn | 地毯 | Carpet |
| dìtú | 地圖 | Map |
| diūliǎn | 丟臉 | Embarrassing |
| dìwèi | 地位 | Position |
| dǐxìa | 底下 | Underneath |
| dìxiàdào | 地下道 | Underpass |
| dìxiàshì | 地下室 | Basement |
| dìzhèn | 地震 | Earthquake |
| dìzhǐ | 地址 | Address |
| dízi | 笛子 | Flute |
| dòng | 棟 | Buildings |
| dòng | 洞 | Hole |
| dòngjī | 動機 | Motive |
| dōngtiān | 冬天 | Winter |
| dòngwù | 動物 | Animal |
| dòngwùyuán | 動物園 | Zoo |
| dòngzuò | 動作 | Movement, action |
| dòudòu | 痘痘 | Pimple |
| dòuhuā | 豆花 | Bean curd |
| dòujiāng | 豆漿 | Soymilk |
| dòuyá | 豆芽 | Bean sprouts |
| duǎn | 短 | Short |
| duànduàn xùxù | 斷斷續續 | Off and on |
| duǎnkù | 短褲 | Shorts |
| duǎnqí | 短期 | Short term |
| duānwǔjié | 端午節 | Dragon boat festival |
| duǎnxiù | 短袖 | Short sleeve |
| dǔbó | 賭博 | Gamble |
| dùguò | 度過 | Get through |
| duìfāng | 對方 | Other party |
| duìhuà | 對話 | Conversation |
| duìxiàng | 對象 | Target |
| dùjià | 度假 | Vacation |
| dúlì | 獨立 | Independent |
| dūn | 蹲 | Squat |
| duǒ | 躲 | Hide |
| duǒbìqiú | 躲避球 | Dodgeball |
| duǒmāomāo | 躲貓貓 | Hide and seek |
| duóme | 多麼 | How |
| dútè | 獨特 | Unique |
| dùzi | 肚子 | Stomach |
| èluósī | 俄羅斯 | Russia |
| ěrduō | 耳朵 | Ears |
| ěrhuán | 耳環 | Earring |
| ěrjī | 耳機 | Headphones |
| èrshǒu | 二手 | Used |
| èsǐ | 餓死 | Starve |
| ěxīn | 噁心 | Gross, sick |
| èzuòjù | 惡作劇 | Prank |
| fādāi | 發呆 | Daze off |
| fàguó | 法國 | France |
| fāhuī | 發揮 | Exert, exhibit |
| fǎjiá | 髮夾 | Hairpin |
| fǎlǜ | 法律 | Law |
| fāmíng | 發明 | Invent |
| fán | 煩 | Annoying |
| fǎnbó | 反駁 | Retort |
| fàndiàn | 飯店 | Hotel |
| fāngbiàn | 方便 | Convenient |
| fàngdà | 放大 | Enlarge |
| fángdōng | 房東 | Landlord |
| fàngqì | 放棄 | Give up |
| fàngsōng | 放鬆 | Relax |
| fǎnguāngdài | 反光帶 | Reflective safety vest |
| fāngxiàng | 方向 | Direction |
| fàngxīn | 放心 | Rest assured |
| fángzhòng | 房仲 | Real estate agent |
| fānqié | 番茄 | Tomato |
| fàntuán | 飯糰 | Rice ball |
| fànwéi | 範圍 | Scope, range |
| fǎnxǐng | 反省 | Reflect |
| fǎnyìng | 反應 | React |
| fǎnzhèng | 反正 | Anyway |
| fāpiào | 發票 | Reciept |
| fāshāo | 發燒 | Fever |
| fāxiàn | 發現 | Discover |
| fāxiè | 發洩 | Vent |
| fāyīn | 發音 | Pronunciation |
| fāzhǎn | 發展 | Developing |
| fèi | 肺 | Lung |
| fēifǎ | 非法 | Illegal |
| fèihuà | 廢話 | Nonsense |
| fēilǜbīn | 菲律賓 | Phillipines |
| fēipán | 飛盤 | Frisbee |
| fēixíngyuán | 飛行員 | Pilot |
| fèiyòng | 費用 | Cost |
| féizào | 肥皂 | Soap |
| fēizhōu | 非洲 | Africa |
| fēnbān shàngkè | 分班上課 | Split for classes |
| fěnbǐ | 粉筆 | Chalk |
| fēnbié | 分別 | Distinguish |
| fēnchéng | 分成 | Divide |
| féng | 縫 | Stitch |
| fèngcì | 諷刺 | Sarcastic |
| fēngdiào | 瘋掉 | Go crazy |
| fēnggé | 風格 | Style |
| fēngjǐng | 風景 | Scenery |
| fēngkuáng | 瘋狂 | Crazy |
| fènglí | 鳳梨 | Pineapple |
| fēngqín | 風琴 | Organ |
| fèngxiàn | 奉獻 | Dedicate |
| fěnhóngsè | 粉紅色 | Pink |
| fēnhuì huìzhǎng | 分會會長 | Branch president |
| fēnkāi | 分開 | Separate |
| fēnkāi gōngzuò | 分開工作 | Go on splits |
| fēnkāifù | 分開付 | Pay separately |
| fēnlán | 芬蘭 | Finland |
| fēnlèi | 分類 | Sort |
| fēnpèi | 分配 | Assign |
| fēnshǒu | 分手 | Break up |
| fēnxiǎng | 分享 | Share |
| fēnxīn | 分心 | Be distracted |
| fènzi | 份子 | A part of |
| fójiàotú | 佛教徒 | Buddhist |
| fǒurèn | 否認 | Deny |
| fúcóng | 服從 | Obedience |
| fùdān | 負擔 | Burden |
| fǔdǎokè | 輔導課 | Tutoring |
| fúdìtǐngshēn | 伏地挺身 | Pushup |
| fūfù | 夫婦 | Married couple |
| fúhào | 符號 | Symbol |
| fùjiàn | 復健 | Rehabilitation |
| fùjìn | 附近 | Nearby |
| fúlì | 福利 | Welfare |
| fùmiàn | 負面 | Negative |
| fúwùyè | 服務業 | Service industry |
| fùxí | 復習 | Review |
| fùyuán | 復原 | Recover |
| fùzhài | 負債 | Debt |
| fùzhì | 複製 | Duplicate |
| fúzhuāng | 服裝 | Clothing |
| gǎijìn | 改進 | Improve |
| gàiniàn | 概念 | Concept |
| gàizhāng | 蓋章 | Stamp |
| gàizi | 蓋子 | Lid |
| gǎn | 敢 | Dare |
| gǎn | 趕 | Hurried |
| gān | 乾 | Dry |
| gānbēi | 乾杯 | Toast |
| gǎndòng | 感動 | Moving |
| gǎn'ēnjié | 感恩節 | Thanksgiving |
| gāngà | 尷尬 | Awkward |
| gāngcái | 剛才 | Just now |
| gǎngkǒu | 港口 | Port |
| gāngqín | 鋼琴 | Piano |
| gǎnjī | 感激 | Gratitude |
| gānjìng | 乾淨 | Clean |
| gǎnkuài | 趕快 | Quickly |
| gǎnmào | 感冒 | Cold |
| gǎnqíng | 感情 | Affectionate |
| gānxǐ | 乾洗 | Dry-clean |
| gǎnxiǎng | 感想 | Impressions |
| gǎnxìngqù | 感興趣 | Be interested in |
| gānzào | 乾燥 | Arid |
| gǎnzǒu | 趕走 | Kick out |
| gàobié | 告別 | Farewell |
| gǎodiū | 搞丟 | Lose |
| gāojí | 高級 | Advanced |
| gāojí zīyì | 高級諮議 | High councilor |
| gāolìcài | 高麗菜 | Cabbage |
| gāomǒ | 膏抹 | Anoint |
| gāosùgōnglù | 高速公路 | Highway |
| gāotiě | 高鐵 | High speed ​​rail |
| gāozhí | 高職 | Vocational school |
| gébì | 隔壁 | Next door |
| gélì | 蛤蜊 | Clams |
| gēn | 根 | Slender things |
| gēnběn | 根本 | Simply |
| gēngxīn | 更新 | Update, renew |
| gēnjù | 根據 | According to |
| gēshǒu | 歌手 | Singer |
| gétiān | 隔天 | The next day |
| gèxìng | 個性 | Personality |
| gèzi | 個子 | Stature |
| gōngbù | 公佈 | Announce |
| gōngchǎng | 工廠 | Factory |
| gōngchéngshī | 工程師 | Engineer |
| gōngchǐ | 公尺 | Meter |
| gōngfēn | 公分 | Centimeter |
| gōnggòng diànhuà | 公共電話 | Public phone |
| gōngjí | 攻擊 | Attack |
| gōngjīn | 公斤 | Kilogram |
| gōngjù | 工具 | Tool |
| gōngkāi | 公開 | Public |
| gōngkè | 公克 | Gram |
| gōnglǐ | 公里 | Kilometer |
| gōngnéng | 功能 | Function |
| gōngpíng | 公平 | Fair |
| gōngsī | 公司 | Company |
| gòngtóng | 共同 | Common |
| gōngwùyuán | 公務員 | Civil workers |
| gōngxǐ | 恭喜 | Congratulations |
| gōngyù | 公寓 | Apartment |
| gōngyuán | 公園 | Park |
| guà | 掛 | Hang |
| guàhào | 掛號 | Register |
| guāhúdāo | 刮鬍刀 | Razor |
| guāi | 乖 | Behaved |
| guàn | 罐 | Can |
| guānchá | 觀察 | Observe |
| guāndiǎn | 觀點 | Viewpoint |
| guǎngbō | 廣播 | Broadcast |
| guǎngchǎng | 廣場 | Plaza |
| guāngdà | 光大 | Magnify |
| guāngdié | 光碟 | CD |
| guǎngfàn | 廣泛 | Broad |
| guàngjiē | 逛街 | Window shopping |
| guānguāng | 觀光 | Sightsee |
| guānjiàn | 關鍵 | Key |
| guànjūn | 冠軍 | Champion |
| guànlán | 灌籃 | Dunk |
| guǎnlǐ | 管理 | Manage, supervise |
| guǎnlǐyuán | 管理員 | Administrator |
| guānniàn | 觀念 | Notion |
| guānxīn | 關心 | Care |
| gūdān | 孤單 | Alone |
| gǔdiǎn | 古典 | Classical |
| gùdìng | 固定 | Fixed |
| gūgū | 姑姑 | Aunt (dad's side) |
| guīshǔgǎn | 歸屬感 | Sense of belonging |
| guìtái | 櫃台 | Front desk |
| guīxìnzhě | 歸信者 | Convert |
| guīyú | 鮭魚 | Salmon |
| guīzé | 規則 | Rule |
| guòfèn | 過分 | Too much, outrageous |
| guójí | 國籍 | Nationality |
| guójì | 國際 | International |
| guǒjiàng | 果醬 | Jelly |
| guòmǐn | 過敏 | Allergy |
| guònián | 過年 | Chinese new year |
| guòqí | 過期 | Expired |
| guówài | 國外 | Abroad |
| guǒzhī | 果汁 | Juice |
| guōzi | 鍋子 | Pot |
| gùshì | 故事 | Story |
| gǔtóu | 骨頭 | Bone |
| gùyì | 故意 | On purpose |
| gùzhàng | 故障 | Malfunction |
| gǔzhé | 骨折 | Fracture |
| gùzhí | 固執 | Stubborn |
| hǎibào | 海報 | Poster |
| hǎibiān | 海邊 | Seaside |
| hǎimián | 海綿 | Sponge |
| hàipà | 害怕 | Afraid of |
| hǎixiān | 海鮮 | Seafood |
| hàixiū | 害羞 | Shy |
| hǎiyáng | 海洋 | Ocean |
| hànbǎo | 漢堡 | Hamburger |
| hángkōng | 航空 | Aviation |
| hánguó | 韓國 | Korea |
| hángyè | 行業 | Industry |
| hánjià | 寒假 | Winter vacation |
| hǎochù | 好處 | Benefit |
| hàokè | 好客 | Hospitable |
| hàoqí | 好奇 | Curious |
| hǎoqǐlái | 好起來 | Get better |
| hé | 河 | River |
| hēisè | 黑色 | Black |
| hélǐ | 合理 | Reasonable |
| hèn | 恨 | Hate |
| héng de | 橫的 | Horizontal |
| hézi | 盒子 | Box |
| hēzuì | 喝醉 | Drunk |
| hézuò | 合作 | Cooperate |
| hóngdòu | 紅豆 | Red beans |
| hōnggānjī | 烘乾機 | Dryer |
| hónglǜdēng | 紅綠燈 | Traffic lights |
| hóngluóbō | 紅蘿蔔 | Carrot |
| hóngsè | 紅色 | Red |
| hóngshuǐ | 洪水 | Flood |
| hòu | 厚 | Thick |
| hòuhuǐ | 後悔 | Regret |
| hóulóng | 喉嚨 | Throat |
| huá | 滑 | Slippery |
| huà | 畫 | Painting |
| huàichù | 壞處 | Downside |
| huàidiào | 壞掉 | Break |
| huáiyùn | 懷孕 | Pregnant |
| huángjīn | 黃金 | Gold |
| huángsè | 黃色 | Yellow |
| huánjìng | 環境 | Environment |
| huànxiǎng | 幻想 | Fantasize |
| huāshēng | 花生 | Peanut |
| huāshēngjiàng | 花生醬 | Peanut butter |
| huásuàn | 划算 | Worth it |
| huàxué | 化學 | Chemistry |
| hùbèi | 護貝 | Laminate |
| húbó | 湖泊 | Lake |
| hùdòng | 互動 | Interact |
| huíbào | 回報 | Report, in return |
| huīchén | 灰塵 | Dust |
| huīfù | 恢複 | Recover |
| huíjiàotú | 回教徒 | Muslim |
| huīsè | 灰色 | Gray |
| huíshōu | 回收 | Recycle |
| huīshǒu | 揮手 | Wave |
| huíyì | 回憶 | Recall |
| huìzhòng | 會眾 | Congregation |
| huízhuǎn | 回轉 | Turn around |
| hújiāo | 胡椒 | Pepper |
| hūndǎo | 昏倒 | Faint |
| hùndùn | 餛飩 | Wonton |
| hūnyīn | 婚姻 | Marriage |
| huǒguō | 火鍋 | Hot pot |
| huópō | 活潑 | Lively |
| huǒtuǐ | 火腿 | Ham |
| huòxǔ | 或許 | Perhaps |
| hùshì | 護士 | Nurse |
| hùwài | 戶外 | Outdoor |
| hūxī | 呼吸 | Breathe |
| hùxiāng | 互相 | Mutual |
| hùzhào | 護照 | Passport |
| jiā | 家 | Businesses |
| jiābān | 加班 | Work overtime |
| jiājù | 傢俱 | Furniture |
| jiákè | 夾克 | Jacket |
| jiālèfú | 家樂福 | Carrefour |
| jiàn | 件 | Items |
| jiǎn | 剪 | Cut |
| jiǎn | 撿 | Pick up |
| jiān | 煎 | Fry |
| jiān | 間 | Rooms |
| jiānádà | 加拿大 | Canada |
| jiānbǎng | 肩膀 | Shoulder |
| jiànbǎokǎ | 健保卡 | Insurance card |
| jiǎnchá | 檢查 | Inspect |
| jiānchí | 堅持 | Persist |
| jiǎndāo | 剪刀 | Scissors |
| jiǎnféi | 減肥 | Lose weight |
| jiàngdī | 降低 | Lower |
| jiānguǒ | 堅果 | Nut |
| jiàngyóu | 醬油 | Soy sauce |
| jiànpán | 鍵盤 | Keyboard |
| jiānqiáng | 堅強 | Strong |
| jiǎnshǎo | 減少 | Reduce |
| jiànshēn | 健身 | Work out |
| jiāntǎ | 尖塔 | Spire |
| jiǎntǎo | 檢討 | Review |
| jiànwàng | 健忘 | Forgetful |
| jiǎnxùn | 簡訊 | Text message |
| jiànyì | 建議 | Suggestion |
| jiānyù | 監獄 | Jail |
| jiànzhúwù | 建築物 | Building |
| jiáo | 嚼 | Chew |
| jiǎo | 腳 | Foot |
| jiāo'ào | 驕傲 | Proud |
| jiǎobù | 腳步 | Step |
| jiāodài | 膠帶 | Tape |
| jiǎodù | 角度 | Angle, point of view |
| jiǎohuá | 狡猾 | Cunning |
| jiāohuàn | 交換 | Exchange |
| jiàoliàn | 教練 | Coach |
| jiǎoluò | 角落 | Corner |
| jiāoqū | 郊區 | Suburbs |
| jiǎosè | 角色 | Role |
| jiàoshī | 教師 | Teacher |
| jiàoshòu | 教授 | Professor |
| jiāoshuǐ | 膠水 | Glue |
| jiāotōng | 交通 | Traffic, transportation |
| jiàoxùn | 教訓 | Lesson |
| jiàoyù | 教育 | Education |
| jiàozhǎng zhùfú | 教長祝福 | Patriarchal blessing |
| jiàqián | 價錢 | Price |
| jiàrì | 假日 | Day off |
| jiǎshè | 假設 | Suppose, assumption |
| jiāxiāng | 家鄉 | Hometown |
| jiāyóuzhàn | 加油站 | Gas station |
| jiàzhào | 駕照 | Driver's license |
| jiàzhí | 價值 | Value |
| jiāzhōu | 加州 | California |
| jiǎzhuāng | 假裝 | Pretend |
| jiázi | 夾子 | Clips, tongs |
| jīběnshàng | 基本上 | Basically |
| jīchǎng | 機場 | Airport |
| jìchéngchē | 計程車 | Taxi |
| jīdūbān de pǐngé | 基督般的品格 | Christlike attributes |
| jiè | 借 | Borrow, lend |
| jiēchù | 接觸 | Contact |
| jiēduàn | 階段 | Stage |
| jiěfū | 姐夫 | Brother-in-law |
| jiéguǒ | 結果 | Results, turns out |
| jièguò | 借過 | Excuse me |
| jiējìn | 接近 | Near to |
| jiějué | 解決 | Solve |
| jièkǒu | 藉口 | Excuse |
| jiémù | 節目 | Program |
| jiérì | 節日 | Holiday |
| jiéshěng | 節省 | Save, Frugal |
| jiěshì | 解釋 | Explain |
| jiéshù | 結束 | End |
| jièxiàn | 界線 | Boundary |
| jièyì | 介意 | Mind |
| jiéyùn | 捷運 | MRT |
| jiézhàng | 結帳 | Checkout |
| jièzhǐ | 戒指 | Ring |
| jìhào | 記號 | Mark |
| jíhé | 集合 | Meet up |
| jīhū | 幾乎 | Almost |
| jìjié | 季節 | Season |
| jíjiù | 急救 | First aid |
| jīliè | 激烈 | Intense |
| jìlǜ | 紀律 | Discipline |
| jímò | 寂寞 | Lonely |
| jǐn | 緊 | Tight |
| jīngcǎi | 精彩 | Exciting |
| jǐngchá | 警察 | Police man |
| jǐngdiǎn | 景點 | Scenic spots |
| jīngdiǎn | 經典 | Classic |
| jīngjì | 經濟 | Economy |
| jīnglǐ | 經理 | Manager |
| jīngqí | 驚奇 | Amazed |
| jīngshén | 精神 | Spirit |
| jīngshénbìng | 精神病 | Mental illness |
| jǐngwèi | 警衛 | Security guard |
| jīngyà | 驚訝 | Surprised |
| jìngzhēng | 競爭 | Competition |
| jìngzi | 鏡子 | Mirror |
| jìniànpǐn | 紀念品 | Souvenir |
| jǐnjí | 緊急 | Urgent, emergency |
| jìnliàng | 儘量 | Try one's best |
| jìnshì | 近視 | Near sighted |
| jīnshǔ | 金屬 | Metal |
| jìnxíng | 進行 | Carry out |
| jìnxiūbān | 進修班 | Seminary |
| jǐnzhāng | 緊張 | Nervous |
| jīpái | 雞排 | Chicken fillet |
| jīqì | 機器 | Machine |
| jìqiǎo | 技巧 | Skill |
| jìrán | 既然 | Since |
| jīròu | 肌肉 | Muscle |
| jìshù | 技術 | Technique |
| jìsī | 祭司 | Priest |
| jìsuànjī | 計算機 | Calculator |
| jítā | 吉他 | Guitar |
| jìtán | 祭壇 | Altar |
| jītuǐ | 雞腿 | Chicken leg |
| jìtuō | 寄託 | Emotional support |
| jiùhùchē | 救護車 | Ambulance |
| jiǔjīng | 酒精 | Alcohol |
| jiùjiu | 舅舅 | Uncle (mom's side) |
| jiùmìng | 救命 | Help! |
| jiùyuē | 舊約 | Old testament |
| jiūzhèng | 糾正 | Correct |
| jìyì | 記憶 | Memory |
| jìzhě | 記者 | Reporter |
| jízhěn | 急診 | Emergency room |
| jízhōng | 集中 | Concentrate on |
| jīzhuǎ | 雞爪 | Chicken feet |
| jǔbàn | 舉辦 | Hold |
| jùcān | 聚餐 | Dinner party |
| juédìng | 決定 | Decide |
| juéduì | 絕對 | Absolutely |
| jǔguāng | 莒光 | Ju Guang |
| jùlí | 距離 | Distance |
| jūliúzhèng | 居留證 | Resident card |
| jūnduì | 軍隊 | Army |
| jūnrén | 軍人 | Soldier |
| jǔsàng | 沮喪 | Dejected |
| júsè | 橘色 | Orange |
| jǔzhòng | 舉重 | Weightlift |
| jùzi | 句子 | Sentence |
| kǎchē | 卡車 | Truck |
| kāfēisè | 咖啡色 | Brown |
| kāichē | 開車 | Drive |
| kāidāo | 開刀 | Operate |
| kāifā | 開發 | Open up |
| kāifàng | 開放 | Open |
| kāilǎng | 開朗 | Cheerful |
| kànbìng | 看病 | See a doctor |
| kànbuqǐ | 看不起 | Look down on |
| kànfǎ | 看法 | View |
| kànzhòng | 看重 | Value |
| kǎoròu | 烤肉 | Barbecue |
| kǎoshàng | 考上 | Test into |
| kǎoshì | 考試 | Test |
| kǎoxiāng | 烤箱 | Oven |
| kǎpiàn | 卡片 | Card |
| kǎtōng | 卡通 | Cartoon |
| kě | 渴 | Thirsty |
| kē | 顆 | Small round things |
| kējì | 科技 | Technology |
| kèjiārén | 客家人 | Hakka |
| kělián | 可憐 | Pitiful |
| kēmù | 科目 | Subject |
| kěndéjī | 肯德基 | KFC |
| kěndìng | 肯定 | Sure |
| kěpà | 可怕 | Scary |
| kèqì | 客氣 | Polite |
| kèrén | 客人 | Guest |
| késòu | 咳嗽 | Cough |
| kètīng | 客廳 | Living room |
| kěwù | 可惡 | Despicable |
| kěxí | 可惜 | Unfortunate |
| kēxì | 科系 | Department |
| kēxué | 科學 | Science |
| kēxuéjiā | 科學家 | Scientist |
| kōng | 空 | Empty |
| kòngbái | 空白 | Blank |
| kǒngbù | 恐怖 | Scary |
| kònggào | 控告 | Sue |
| kōngjiān | 空間 | Space |
| kǒngjù | 恐懼 | Fear |
| kōngjūn | 空軍 | Air force |
| kòngxián | 空閒 | Free |
| kōngxū | 空虛 | Empty |
| kòngzhì | 控制 | Control |
| kǒudài | 口袋 | Pocket |
| kòudiào | 扣掉 | Deduct |
| kǒuqì | 口氣 | Tone |
| kǒuwèi | 口味 | Flavor |
| kǒuzhào | 口罩 | Face mask |
| kòuzi | 釦子 | Button |
| kǔ | 苦 | Bitter |
| kuài | 塊 | Pieces |
| kuàijìshī | 會計師 | Accountant |
| kuàisù | 快速 | Quickly |
| kuān | 寬 | Wide |
| kuànián | 跨年 | New year's eve |
| kuāzhāng | 誇張 | Ridiculous |
| kūnchóng | 昆蟲 | Insect |
| kùnrǎo | 困擾 | Trouble |
| kùzi | 褲子 | Pants |
| là | 辣 | Spicy |
| lǎbā | 喇叭 | Speaker, horn |
| lādāngàng | 拉單槓 | Pullup |
| lādùzi | 拉肚子 | Diarrhea |
| láibují | 來不及 | Too late |
| láidejí | 來得及 | In time |
| láiěrfù | 萊爾富 | HiLife |
| láihuí | 來回 | Roundtrip |
| láiyuán | 來源 | Source |
| làjiāo | 辣椒 | Chili |
| lǎnduò | 懶惰 | Lazy |
| làngfèi | 浪費 | Waste |
| làngmàn | 浪漫 | Romance |
| lánsè | 藍色 | Blue |
| lǎobǎn | 老闆 | Boss |
| lǎopó | 老婆 | Wife |
| lǎoshǔ | 老鼠 | Mouse |
| lèguān | 樂觀 | Optimistic |
| lèi | 累 | Tired |
| lěijī | 累積 | Accumulate |
| lěiqiú | 壘球 | Softball |
| lèisì | 類似 | Similar |
| lèixíng | 類型 | Type |
| léiyǔ | 雷雨 | Thunderstorm |
| lěngdàn | 冷淡 | Cold |
| lěngjìng | 冷靜 | Calm |
| lěngmò | 冷漠 | Indifferent |
| lěngqì | 冷氣 | Air conditioning |
| lèsètǒng | 垃圾桶 | Garbage can |
| lèyì | 樂意 | Willing |
| liàn | 鍊 | Chain |
| liàn'ài | 戀愛 | Love |
| liáng | 涼 | Cool |
| liàng | 亮 | Bright |
| liángxīn | 良心 | Conscience |
| liánhé | 聯合 | Unite |
| liánluò | 聯絡 | Contact |
| liánmǐn | 憐憫 | Compassion |
| liànrǔ | 煉乳 | Condensed milk |
| liànxí | 練習 | Practice |
| liáotiān | 聊天 | Chat |
| lièyìn | 列印 | Print |
| lǐfǎ | 理髮 | Haircut |
| líhūn | 離婚 | Divorce |
| lìkěbái | 立可白 | Whiteout |
| lǐmào | 禮貌 | Manners |
| língchén | 淩晨 | Early morning |
| línggǎn | 靈感 | Inspiration |
| língjiàn | 零件 | Parts |
| língqián | 零錢 | Change |
| lǐngqián | 領錢 | Withdraw money |
| língshí | 零食 | Snacks |
| lǐngwù | 領悟 | Realize |
| língxiū | 靈修 | Spiritual thought |
| lǐngzi | 領子 | Collar |
| línjū | 鄰居 | Neighbor |
| línshí | 臨時 | Last-minute |
| línshī | 淋濕 | Get wet |
| lìqì | 力氣 | Strength |
| lìshǐ | 歷史 | History |
| lǐsuǒdāngrán | 理所當然 | Take for granted |
| liúbítì | 流鼻涕 | Runny nose |
| liúgǎn | 流感 | Flu |
| liúhàn | 流汗 | Sweat |
| liúlǎn | 瀏覽 | Browse |
| liúlànghàn | 流浪漢 | Vagrant |
| liúlì | 流利 | Fluent |
| liúxiě | 流血 | Bleed |
| liúxíng | 流行 | Popular |
| liúxué | 留學 | Study abroad |
| lìwài | 例外 | Exception |
| lǐwù | 禮物 | Gift |
| lǐxiǎng | 理想 | Ideal |
| lìyòng | 利用 | Utilize |
| lǐyóu | 理由 | Reason |
| lǐyǔ | 俚語 | Slang |
| lìzhī | 荔枝 | Litchi |
| lìzi | 例子 | Example |
| lóngxiā | 龍蝦 | Lobster |
| lóushàng | 樓上 | Upstairs |
| lóutī | 樓梯 | Stairs |
| lóuxià | 樓下 | Downstairs |
| lǔ | 滷 | Stewed |
| lúbiānjùhuì | 爐邊聚會 | Fireside |
| lǚchéng | 旅程 | Journey |
| lùjūn | 陸軍 | Army |
| lùlù xùxù | 陸陸續續 | One after another |
| lùnduàn | 論斷 | Judge |
| lúnhuí | 輪迴 | Reincarnation |
| lúnliú | 輪流 | Take turns |
| lúntāi | 輪胎 | Tire |
| luósīqǐzi | 螺絲起子 | Screwdriver |
| luǒtǐ | 裸體 | Nude |
| lǜsè | 綠色 | Green |
| lǜshī | 律師 | Lawyer |
| lǜshuǐqì | 濾水器 | Water filter |
| lùxīfú | 路西弗 | Lucifer |
| lǚxíng | 旅行 | Travel |
| lùyíng | 露營 | Camping |
| lùyǐng | 錄影 | Record |
| mà | 罵 | Chew out |
| máfán | 麻煩 | Bother |
| mái | 埋 | Bury |
| màidāngláo | 麥當勞 | McDonald's |
| màikèfēng | 麥克風 | Microphone |
| màinòng | 賣弄 | Show off |
| mǎláixīyǎ | 馬來西亞 | Malaysia |
| mǎlíngshǔ | 馬鈴薯 | Potato |
| mámù | 麻木 | Numb |
| mǎn | 滿 | Full |
| mánglù | 忙碌 | Busy |
| mǎnhuái | 滿懷 | Full of |
| mànmànlái | 慢慢來 | Take it easy |
| mántóu | 饅頭 | Steamed bread |
| mǎnyì | 滿意 | Satisfied |
| mǎnzú | 滿足 | Satisfy |
| máobǐ | 毛筆 | Brush |
| máobìng | 毛病 | Fault |
| màofàn | 冒犯 | Offend |
| máojīn | 毛巾 | Towel |
| màoxiǎn | 冒險 | Risk |
| máoyī | 毛衣 | Sweater |
| màoyì | 貿易 | Trading |
| màozi | 帽子 | Hat |
| mǎshàng | 馬上 | Right away |
| mǎtǒng | 馬桶 | Toilet |
| mǎyǐ | 螞蟻 | Ant |
| měidé | 美德 | Virtue |
| mèilì | 魅力 | Charm |
| méimáo | 眉毛 | Eyebrow |
| méiqì | 沒氣 | Get a flat tire |
| méishì | 沒事 | Nothing |
| méitǐ | 媒體 | Media |
| méizi | 梅子 | Plum |
| mèngxiǎng | 夢想 | Dream |
| ménlíng | 門鈴 | Doorbell |
| mēnrè | 悶熱 | Stuffy |
| miànbāodiàn | 麵包店 | Bakery |
| miǎnfèi | 免費 | Free |
| miànfěn | 麵粉 | Flour |
| miǎnqiǎng | 勉強 | Force, reluctantly |
| miànshì | 面試 | Interview |
| miànshoú | 面熟 | Look familiar |
| miào | 廟 | Temple |
| miǎo | 秒 | Second |
| miǎoxiǎo | 渺小 | Tiny |
| míbǔ | 彌補 | Make up |
| mílù | 迷路 | Lost |
| mìmǎ | 密碼 | Password |
| mìmì | 秘密 | Secret |
| mǐngǎn | 敏感 | Sensitive |
| míngmíng | 明明 | Clearly |
| míngpiàn | 名片 | Business card |
| míngshēng | 名聲 | Reputation |
| mínguó | 民國 | Taiwanese calendar |
| míngxiǎn | 明顯 | Obvious |
| míngxīng | 明星 | Star |
| míngxìnpiàn | 明信片 | Postcard |
| mǐnnánrén | 閩南人 | Hokkien |
| mìshū | 秘書 | Secretary |
| míxìn | 迷信 | Superstition |
| mìyuè | 蜜月 | Honeymoon |
| mǒbù | 抹布 | Dish rag |
| mófǎng | 模仿 | Imitate |
| mógū | 蘑菇 | Mushrooms |
| móhú | 模糊 | Blurry |
| mòshēng | 陌生 | Unfamiliar, strange |
| móshù | 魔術 | Magic |
| mòxīgē | 墨西哥 | Mexico |
| mōyú | 摸魚 | Goof off |
| mùlù | 目錄 | Catalogue |
| mùqián | 目前 | Currently |
| mǔqīnjié | 母親節 | Mother's day |
| mùtóu | 木頭 | Wood |
| mǔyǔ | 母語 | Native language |
| mùyùrǔ | 沐浴乳 | Body wash |
| nǎinai | 奶奶 | Grandma (dad's side) |
| nàixīn | 耐心 | Patientce |
| nǎiyóu | 奶油 | Butter |
| nándào | 難道 | Could it be that, don't you |
| nándé | 難得 | Rare |
| nánguài | 難怪 | No wonder |
| nánguò | 難過 | Sad |
| nánměizhōu | 南美洲 | South America |
| nánmiǎn | 難免 | Inevitably |
| nánwéiqíng | 難為情 | Embarrassed |
| nǎodài | 腦袋 | Brains |
| nàozhōng | 鬧鐘 | Alarm clock |
| nèitāi | 內胎 | Inner tube |
| nèiyī | 內衣 | Underwear |
| niàn | 唸 | Read, Study |
| niánjí | 年級 | Grade level |
| niánlíng | 年齡 | Age |
| niánniánde | 黏黏的 | Sticky |
| níbā | 泥巴 | Mud |
| níngméng | 檸檬 | Lemon |
| niúròumiàn | 牛肉麵 | Beef noodles |
| niǔxīlán | 紐西蘭 | New Zealand |
| niǔyuē | 紐約 | New York |
| niúzǎikù | 牛仔褲 | Jeans |
| nóngchǎng | 農場 | Farm |
| nuǎnqì | 暖氣 | Heater |
| nuǎnshēn | 暖身 | Warm up |
| nǚxù | 女婿 | Son-in-law |
| ok bèng | OK繃 | Band-aid |
| ǒu'ěr | 偶爾 | Occasionally |
| ǒurán | 偶然 | Chance |
| ǒutù | 嘔吐 | Vomit |
| ōuzhōu | 歐洲 | Europe |
| pàibié | 派別 | Sect |
| páichì | 排斥 | Discriminate |
| páiduì | 排隊 | Line up |
| pàiduì | 派對 | Party |
| páigǔ | 排骨 | Pork chop |
| páiqiú | 排球 | Volleyball |
| pāizhào | 拍照 | Take a picture |
| pànduàn | 判斷 | Judge |
| pánzi | 盤子 | Plate |
| pàomiàn | 泡麵 | Instant noodles |
| pàozǎo | 泡澡 | Bath |
| páshān | 爬山 | Hike |
| péicháng | 賠償 | Compensate |
| pèihé | 配合 | Accommodate |
| pēn | 噴 | Spray |
| pī | 批 | Batches |
| piàn | 片 | Flat objects, slices |
| piānjiàn | 偏見 | Bias |
| piānpì | 偏僻 | Remote |
| piányi | 便宜 | Cheap |
| piào | 票 | Ticket |
| píbāo | 皮包 | Wallet |
| pídài | 皮帶 | Belt |
| pídàn | 皮蛋 | Thousand-year-old egg |
| pífū | 皮膚 | Skin |
| pígé | 皮革 | Leather |
| píngděng | 平等 | Equal |
| píngdǐguō | 平底鍋 | Pan |
| pínggū | 評估 | Evaluate |
| pínghéng | 平衡 | Balance |
| píngjǐng | 瓶頸 | Bottleneck |
| píngjūn | 平均 | Average |
| píngzi | 瓶子 | Bottle |
| pǐnpái | 品牌 | Brand |
| pīntú | 拼圖 | Puzzle |
| pǐnzhí | 品質 | Quality |
| pǐnzhǒng | 品種 | Variety |
| pīpíng | 批評 | Criticism |
| píqì | 脾氣 | Temper |
| píxié | 皮鞋 | Leather shoes |
| pùbù | 瀑布 | Waterfall |
| pūkèpái | 撲克牌 | Poker cards |
| pǔsù | 樸素 | Plain |
| pútáoyá | 葡萄牙 | Portugal |
| pǔtōng | 普通 | Common |
| qiàn | 欠 | Owe |
| qiānbēi | 謙卑 | Humility |
| qiánchéng | 虔誠 | Devout |
| qiǎng | 搶 | Steal |
| qiāng | 槍 | Gun |
| qiángbì | 牆壁 | Wall |
| qiángdiào | 強調 | Emphasize |
| qiángliè | 強烈 | Strong |
| qiǎngpò | 強迫 | Force |
| qiánjìng | 虔敬 | Reverent |
| qiánlì | 潛力 | Potential |
| qiānmíng | 簽名 | Signature |
| qiǎnsè | 淺色 | Light colored |
| qiānxū | 謙虛 | Modest |
| qiānzhèng | 簽證 | Visa |
| qiǎohé | 巧合 | Coincidence |
| qiàokè | 翹課 | Skip class |
| qìchuǎn | 氣喘 | Asthma |
| qídài | 期待 | Look forward to |
| qiē | 切 | Chop |
| qǐfā | 啟發 | Inspire |
| qìfēn | 氣氛 | Atmosphere |
| qīfù | 欺負 | Tease |
| qíguài | 奇怪 | Strange |
| qímòkǎo | 期末考 | Midterm |
| qínfèn | 勤奮 | Diligence |
| qīng | 輕 | Light |
| qīngbiànyǔyī | 輕便雨衣 | Poncho |
| qīngdàn | 清淡 | Light |
| qǐngjià | 請假 | Ask for leave |
| qīngjiāo | 青椒 | Bell pepper |
| qīnglǐ | 清理 | Clean up |
| qíngrénjié | 情人節 | Valentine's day |
| qīngshàonián | 青少年 | Teenage |
| qíngtiān | 晴天 | Sunny day |
| qǐngtiě | 請帖 | Invitation |
| qíngxíng | 情形 | Situation |
| qíngxù | 情緒 | Emotions |
| qìngzhù | 慶祝 | Celebrate |
| qīnmì | 親密 | Intimate |
| qīnqiè | 親切 | Kind |
| qīnwěn | 親吻 | Kiss |
| qīnzì | 親自 | Personally |
| qióng | 窮 | Poor |
| qīpiàn | 欺騙 | Deceive |
| qíshí | 其實 | Actually |
| qīshíyuán | 七十 員 | Seventy |
| qìshuǐ | 汽水 | Soda |
| qiúchǎng | 球場 | Court |
| qiūtiān | 秋天 | Fall |
| qíxiàn | 期限 | Deadline |
| qìyè guǎnlǐ | 商業管理 | Business management |
| qìyóu | 汽油 | Gasoline |
| qìzhí | 氣質 | Temperament |
| quánjiā | 全家 | Family Mart |
| quánlì | 權利 | Right |
| quánlián | 全聯 | PX mart |
| quánzhí | 全職 | Full-time |
| qǔdài | 取代 | Replace |
| qùdiào | 去掉 | Remove |
| quēdiǎn | 缺點 | Shortcoming |
| quèdìng | 確定 | Sure, confirm |
| quèrèn | 確認 | Confirm |
| quēshǎo | 缺少 | Lack |
| qūhuì | 區會 | District |
| Qūjiānchē | 區間車 | Local train |
| qún | 群 | Groups |
| qúnzi | 裙子 | Skirt |
| qùshì | 去世 | Pass away |
| qūshì | 趨勢 | Trend |
| qǔxiāo | 取消 | Cancel |
| ránshāo | 燃燒 | Burn |
| rào | 繞 | Go around |
| rén'ài hé àixīn | 仁愛和愛心 | Charity and love |
| rènào | 熱鬧 | Lively |
| rènhé | 任何 | Any |
| rénkǒu | 人口 | Population |
| rěnshòu | 忍受 | Endure |
| rénshù | 人數 | Number of people |
| rènwéi | 認為 | Consider |
| rènwù | 任務 | Task |
| rényuán | 人員 | Staff |
| rènzhēn | 認真 | Serious |
| rèqíng | 熱情 | Enthusiastic |
| rèshuǐqì | 熱水器 | Water heater |
| rèxīn | 熱心 | Enthusiastic |
| rìběn | 日本 | Japan |
| rìcháng | 日常 | Daily |
| rìchū | 日出 | Sunrise |
| rìjì | 日記 | Journal |
| rìlì | 日曆 | Calender |
| rìluò | 日落 | Sunset |
| róngxìng | 榮幸 | Honor |
| ruǎn | 軟 | Soft |
| rúhé | 如何 | How |
| ruìlì | 銳利 | Sharp |
| rùkǒu | 入口 | Entrance |
| rùnfǎrǔ | 潤髮乳 | Conditioner |
| ruòdiǎn | 弱點 | Weakness |
| rǔyì | 乳液 | Lotion |
| sànbù | 散步 | Take a walk |
| sānglǐ | 喪禮 | Funeral |
| sānjiǎoxíng | 三角形 | Triangle |
| sàobǎ | 掃把 | Broom |
| sǎosǎo | 嫂嫂 | Sister-in-law |
| sēnlín | 森林 | Forest |
| shāchē | 煞車 | Brake |
| shāfā | 沙發 | Sofa |
| shài | 曬 | Sunning |
| shàishāng | 曬傷 | Sunburn |
| shājià | 殺價 | Bargain |
| shàncháng | 擅長 | Be good at |
| shānchú | 刪除 | Delete |
| shǎndiàn | 閃電 | Lightning |
| shàngdàng | 上當 | Be fooled |
| shānghài | 傷害 | Hurt |
| shāngliáng | 商量 | Consult |
| shàngwǎng | 上網 | Get on the internet |
| shàngxià diāndǎo | 上下顛倒 | Upside down |
| shàngxiàn | 上線 | Online |
| shàngxiàng | 上相 | Photogenic |
| shāngxīn | 傷心 | Sad |
| shàngyǐn | 上癮 | Addicted |
| shànliáng | 善良 | Kind-hearted |
| shānpō | 山坡 | Hill |
| shǎojiàn | 少見 | Rare |
| shǎoqì | 小氣 | Stingy |
| shāowéi | 稍微 | Slightly |
| shātān | 沙灘 | Beach |
| shāyǎ | 沙啞 | Hoarse |
| shèbèi | 設備 | Facilities |
| shěbùdé | 捨不得 | Reluctant |
| shèhuì | 社會 | Society |
| shèjì | 設計 | Design |
| shēn | 深 | Deep |
| shēnfèn | 身份 | Identity |
| shēnfènzhèng | 身份證 | ID |
| shēngāo | 身高 | Height |
| shēngbìng | 生病 | Get sick |
| shèngdànjié | 聖誕節 | Christmas |
| shèngdiàn guǎngchǎng | 聖殿廣場 | Temple square |
| shēnghuóhuà | 生活化 | Apply to life |
| shēngqì | 生氣 | Get angry |
| shèngshī | 聖詩 | Hymn |
| shēngwù | 生物 | Biology |
| shèngxià | 剩下 | Remaining |
| shēngxiù | 生鏽 | Rust |
| shēngyì | 生意 | Business |
| shēngyīn | 聲音 | Sound, voice |
| shéngzi | 繩子 | Rope |
| shénjīng | 神經 | Nerve |
| shēnkè | 深刻 | Profound |
| shēnqǐng | 申請 | Apply |
| shēnsè | 深色 | Dark colored |
| shēnzhǎn | 伸展 | Stretch |
| shènzhì | 甚至 | Even |
| shénzǔ | 神組 | Godhead |
| shétóu | 舌頭 | Tongue |
| shètuán | 社團 | Club |
| shèyǐng | 攝影 | Photography |
| shī | 詩 | Poetry |
| shī | 濕 | Wet |
| shībài | 失敗 | Fail |
| shíchā | 時差 | Time difference, jetlag |
| shìchǎng | 市場 | Market |
| shìchuān | 試穿 | Try on |
| shídài | 時代 | Era |
| shìfàn | 示範 | Demonstrate |
| shìhào | 嗜好 | Hobby |
| shìhé | 適合 | Suit |
| shíjì | 實際 | Practical |
| shíkèbiǎo | 時刻表 | Timetable |
| shìlì | 視力 | Vision |
| shímáo | 時髦 | Fashionable |
| shīmián | 失眠 | Insomnia |
| shìqū | 市區 | Downtown |
| shīqù | 失去 | Lose |
| shìshí | 事實 | Fact |
| shìshíshàng | 事實上 | In fact |
| shítóu | 石頭 | Stone |
| shīwàng | 失望 | Disappoint |
| shíxí | 實習 | Intern |
| shíxiàn | 實現 | Achieve |
| shìxiān | 事先 | In advance |
| shìxùn | 視訊 | Video |
| shíyàn | 實驗 | Experiment |
| shìyè | 事業 | Career |
| shīyè | 失業 | Lose one's job |
| shìyìng | 適應 | Adapt |
| shíyóu | 石油 | Oil |
| shìyǒu | 室友 | Roommate |
| shìzhǎng | 市長 | Mayor |
| shìzhe | 試著 | Try |
| shízìlùkǒu | 十字路口 | Intersection |
| shòu | 瘦 | Skinny |
| shǒu | 首 | Songs |
| shǒubì | 手臂 | Arm |
| shǒubiǎo | 手錶 | Watch |
| shòubùliǎo | 受不了 | Cannot stand |
| shǒucè | 手冊 | Handbook |
| shǒudiàntǒng | 手電筒 | Flashlight |
| shǒufǎ | 守法 | Law-abiding |
| shǒugōng | 手工 | Handmade |
| shōuhuò | 收獲 | Gain |
| shōujù | 收據 | Proof of purchase |
| shòushāng | 受傷 | Injured |
| shǒushì | 手勢 | Gesture |
| shòusī | 壽司 | Sushi |
| shǒutào | 手套 | Gloves |
| shoúxī | 熟悉 | Familiar |
| shǒuxiān | 首先 | First |
| shōuyīnjī | 收音機 | Radio |
| shǒuzhǐ | 手指 | Finger |
| shǒuzhuó | 手鐲 | Bracelet |
| shū | 輸 | Lose |
| shuāng | 雙 | Pairs |
| shuāngbāotāi | 雙胞胎 | Twins |
| shuāngshíjié | 雙十節 | Double ten day |
| shuāyá | 刷牙 | Brush teeth |
| shūcài | 蔬菜 | Vegetables |
| shūfǎ | 書法 | Calligraphy |
| shūfú | 舒服 | Comfortable |
| shuǐcáo | 水槽 | Sink |
| shuǐdiàngōng | 水電工 | Plumber |
| shùifú | 說服 | Persuade |
| shuìguòtóu | 睡過頭 | Sleep in |
| shuǐhú | 水壺 | Water bottle |
| shuǐlóngtóu | 水龍頭 | Faucet |
| shuǐpào | 水泡 | Blister |
| shuǐtǒng | 水桶 | Bucket |
| shuìyī | 睡衣 | Pajamas |
| shuǐzúguǎn | 水族館 | Aquarium |
| shǔjià | 暑假 | Summer vacation |
| shūjià | 書架 | Bookshelf |
| shūjú | 書局 | Bookstore |
| shùkǒu | 漱口 | Gargle |
| shùliàng | 數量 | Amount |
| shǔlíng de ēncì | 屬靈的恩賜 | Spiritual gifts |
| shùnbiàn | 順便 | On the way |
| shùncóng | 順從 | Submit to |
| shùnlì | 順利 | Smoothly |
| shùnxù | 順序 | Order |
| shuōbúdìng | 說不定 | Might |
| shuōhuǎng | 說謊 | Lie |
| shūshu | 叔叔 | Uncle (dad's side) |
| shǔtiáo | 薯條 | French fries |
| shùxué | 數學 | Math |
| shūzhuō | 書桌 | Desk |
| shùzì | 數字 | Number |
| shūzi | 梳子 | Comb |
| sǐdìng | 死定 | Dead |
| sījī | 司機 | Driver |
| sīkǎo | 思考 | Ponder |
| sīrén | 私人 | Private |
| sōngbǐng | 鬆餅 | Waffle |
| sōngkāi | 鬆開 | Loosen |
| sòngrén | 送人 | Send off |
| suān | 酸 | Sour |
| suànle | 算了 | Forget it |
| suànmìng | 算命 | Fortune-telling |
| suāntòng | 酸痛 | Sore |
| sùdù | 速度 | Speed |
| suíbiàn | 隨便 | Casual, Random |
| suìdào | 隧道 | Tunnel |
| suíshí | 隨時 | At any time |
| sùjiāo | 塑膠 | Plastic |
| sǔnhài | 損害 | Damage |
| sūnzi | 孫子 | Grandchild |
| suǒ | 鎖 | Lock |
| suōduǎn | 縮短 | Shorten |
| suōxiǎo | 縮小 | Shrink |
| sùshè | 宿舍 | Dormitory |
| sùshí | 素食 | Vegetarian |
| tàbǎn | 踏板 | Pedal |
| tái | 台 | Machines and vehicles |
| táibì | 台幣 | New Taiwanese Dolloa |
| tàidù | 態度 | Attitude |
| táifēng | 颱風 | Typhoon |
| tàiguó | 泰國 | Thailand |
| tàikōng | 太空 | Outer space |
| tàiyáng | 太陽 | Sun |
| tǎnbái | 坦白 | Frank |
| tànfǎng jiàoshī | 探訪教師 | Visiting teachers |
| tàng | 燙 | Scald |
| tǎng | 躺 | Lie down |
| táng xiōngdìjiěmèi | 堂兄弟姐妹 | Cousins (dad's side) |
| tāngchí | 湯匙 | Spoon |
| tàngyīfú | 燙衣服 | Iron |
| tànxiǎn | 探險 | Adventure |
| tānxīn | 貪心 | Greedy |
| táo | 逃 | Run away |
| tào | 套 | Set |
| tàocān | 套餐 | Combo meal |
| tǎoyàn | 討厭 | Hate |
| táozi | 桃子 | Peaches |
| tèbié | 特別 | Special |
| tèdiǎn | 特點 | Feature |
| tèdìng | 特定 | Specific |
| tèjià | 特價 | Special offer |
| tèsè | 特色 | Characteristic |
| tèshū | 特殊 | Special |
| tī | 踢 | Kick |
| tián | 甜 | Sweet |
| tiāncái | 天才 | Genius |
| tiándiǎn | 甜點 | Dessert |
| tiānfèn | 天份 | Natural talent |
| tiānhuābǎn | 天花板 | Ceiling |
| tiānkōng | 天空 | Sky |
| tiānqiáo | 天橋 | Overpass |
| tiántiánquān | 甜甜圈 | Donuts |
| tiānzhēn | 天真 | Naive |
| tiānzhǔjiào | 天主教 | Catholic church |
| tiáo | 條 | Long objects |
| tiáojiàn | 條件 | Condition |
| tiáopí | 調皮 | Naughty |
| tiáoqíng | 調情 | Flirt |
| tiāoshí | 挑食 | Picky |
| tiáozhěng | 調整 | Adjust |
| tiělù | 鐵路 | Railroad |
| tiēzhǐ | 貼紙 | Sticker |
| tígāo | 提高 | Raise |
| tǐhuì | 體會 | Experience |
| tíkuǎnjī | 提款機 | ATM |
| tímù | 題目 | Topic |
| tíngchēchǎng | 停車場 | Parking lot |
| tíshēng | 提升 | Elevate |
| tǐtiē | 體貼 | Be considerate of |
| tǐwēn | 體溫 | Body temperature |
| tǐzhòng | 體重 | Weight |
| tīzi | 梯子 | Ladder |
| tóngqíng | 同情 | Sympathy |
| tóngshí | 同時 | At the same time |
| tóngshì | 同事 | Co-worker |
| tóngyì | 同意 | Agree |
| tǒngzhì | 統治 | Rule |
| tōngzhī | 通知 | Inform |
| tóupiào | 投票 | Vote |
| tóutòng | 頭痛 | Headache |
| tóuyǐngjī | 投影機 | Projector |
| tóuyūn | 頭暈 | Dizzy |
| tú'àn | 圖案 | Pattern |
| tuánjié | 團結 | Unity |
| tuántǐ | 團體 | Group |
| tǔdì | 土地 | Land |
| tuìbù | 退步 | Regress |
| tuījiàn | 推薦 | Recommend |
| tuìqián | 退錢 | Reimburse |
| tuìwǔ | 退伍 | Retire from army |
| tuìxiū | 退休 | Retire |
| tūn | 吞 | Swallow |
| tuōbǎ | 拖把 | Mop |
| tuōdiào | 脫掉 | Take off |
| tuōxié | 拖鞋 | Slippers |
| tuōyán | 拖延 | Procrastinate |
| túpò | 突破 | Break through |
| túrán | 突然 | Suddenly |
| túshūguǎn | 圖書館 | Library |
| tūtóu | 禿頭 | Bald |
| wā | 挖 | Dig |
| wàibiǎo | 外表 | Appearance |
| wàidài | 外帶 | To go |
| wāide | 歪的 | Crooked |
| wàigōng | 外公 | Grandpa (mom's side) |
| wàipó | 外婆 | Grandma (mom's side) |
| wàitào | 外套 | Suit jacket |
| wàn | 萬 | Ten thousand |
| wǎn | 碗 | Bowl |
| wándànle | 完蛋了 | Doomed |
| wānde | 彎的 | Bent |
| wǎng | 往 | Head towards |
| wǎngkā | 網咖 | Internet café |
| wǎngwǎng | 往往 | Often |
| wǎngzhàn | 網站 | Website |
| wánjù | 玩具 | Toy |
| wànshèngjié | 萬聖節 | Halloween |
| wànyī | 萬一 | Just in case |
| wánzhěng | 完整 | Complete |
| wǎsīlú | 瓦斯爐 | Stove |
| wáwá | 娃娃 | Doll |
| wàzi | 襪子 | Socks |
| wèi | 位 | People |
| wèi.. zháoxiǎng | 為 .. 著想 | Take into consideration |
| wéibōlú | 微波爐 | Microwave |
| wěidà | 偉大 | Great |
| wèidào | 味道 | Flavor, smell |
| wéifǎn | 違反 | Violate |
| wéiguī | 違規 | Break a rule |
| wéijīn | 圍巾 | Scarf |
| wèikǒu | 胃口 | Appetite |
| wèishēngzhǐ | 衛生紙 | Toilet paper |
| wéitāmìng | 維他命 | Vitamin |
| wèitòng | 胃痛 | Stomach ache |
| wéixiào | 微笑 | Smile |
| wéixiǎo | 微小 | Small |
| wēixié | 威脅 | Threat |
| wéixiū | 維修 | Maintain |
| wéiyī | 唯一 | Sole |
| wěiyú | 鮪魚 | Tuna |
| wèizhì | 位置 | Location |
| wěndìng | 穩定 | Stable |
| wēndù | 溫度 | Temperature |
| wénfǎ | 文法 | Grammar |
| wènhòu | 問候 | Regards |
| wénjiàn | 文件 | Document |
| wènlù | 問路 | Ask directions |
| wēnnuǎn | 溫暖 | Warm |
| wēnquán | 溫泉 | Hot springs |
| wēnróu | 溫柔 | Tender |
| wénshū | 文書 | Clerk |
| wénzhāng | 文章 | Article |
| wěnzhòng | 穩重 | Steady |
| wénzi | 蚊子 | Mosquito |
| wòshǒu | 握手 | Shake hands |
| wūdiǎn | 污點 | Stain |
| wūdǐng | 屋頂 | Roof |
| wùhuì | 誤會 | Misunderstand |
| wújià zhēnzhū | 無價珍珠 | Pearl of Great Price |
| wūkèlìlì | 烏克力力 | Ukelele |
| wúliáo | 無聊 | Bored |
| wūrǎn | 污染 | Pollution |
| wúshénlùnzhě | 無神論者 | Atheist |
| wúsuǒwèi | 無所謂 | Doesn't matter |
| xì | 細 | Thin |
| xiàdìng juéxīn | 下定決心 | Determine |
| xián | 鹹 | Salty |
| xiāncǎo | 仙草 | Grass jelly |
| xiànchǎng | 現場 | On the spot, scene |
| xiàndài | 現代 | Modern |
| xiàng | 巷 | Lane |
| xiāng | 香 | Good smelling |
| xiāngcǎo | 香草 | Vanilla |
| xiāngcháng | 香腸 | Sausage |
| xiāngchǔ | 相處 | Get along with |
| xiàngdǎo | 嚮導 | Guide |
| xiāngfǎn | 相反 | Opposite |
| xiāngfǔxiāngchéng | 相輔相成 | Complementary |
| xiānggǎng | 香港 | Hong Kong |
| xiàngjī | 相機 | Camera |
| xiāngjiāo | 香蕉 | Banana |
| xiàngliàn | 項鏈 | Necklace |
| xiàngliàn | 項鍊 | Necklace |
| xiàngmù | 項目 | Item |
| xiǎngniàn | 想念 | Miss |
| xiàngqí | 象棋 | Chess |
| xiǎngshòu | 享受 | Enjoy |
| xiǎngshuì | 想睡 | Sleepy |
| xiāngshuǐ | 香水 | Cologne, perfume |
| xiángxì | 詳細 | Detailed |
| xiāngxià | 鄉下 | Rural |
| xiǎngxiàng | 想像 | Imagine |
| xiànhài | 陷害 | Frame |
| xiànjīn | 現金 | Cash |
| xiànmù | 羨慕 | Envy |
| xiànshī | 獻詩 | Musical number |
| xiànzhì | 限制 | Restrict |
| xiǎocài | 小菜 | Side dish |
| xiāofángduì | 消防隊 | Fire department |
| xiàoguǒ | 效果 | Effect |
| xiàohuà | 笑話 | Joke |
| xiǎokàn | 小看 | Underestimate |
| xiàolǜ | 效率 | Efficiency |
| xiǎomíng | 小名 | Pet name |
| xiǎoshēng | 小聲 | Quiet |
| xiǎoshuō | 小說 | Novel |
| xiǎotíqín | 小提琴 | Violin |
| xiāoxí | 消息 | News |
| xiǎoxīnde | 小心地 | Carefully |
| xiāoyè | 宵夜 | Midnight snack |
| xiàoyuán | 校園 | Campus |
| xiàozhǎng | 校長 | Principal |
| xiàpō | 下坡 | Downhill |
| xiàtiān | 夏天 | Summer |
| xiàwēiyí | 夏威夷 | Hawai'i |
| xiàxuě | 下雪 | Snow |
| xiàzǎi | 下載 | Download |
| xiāzi | 蝦子 | Shrimp |
| xībānyá | 西班牙 | Spain |
| xiéde | 斜的 | Slanted |
| xièdú | 褻瀆 | Blaspheme |
| xièrèn | 卸任 | Release |
| xiétiáo | 協調 | Coordinate |
| xiétiáohuì | 協調會 | Coordination meeting |
| xiěxíng | 血型 | Blood type |
| xiěyā | 血壓 | Blood pressure |
| xiéyóu | 鞋油 | Shoe polish |
| xǐfǎjīng | 洗髮精 | Shampoo |
| xífù | 媳婦 | Daughter-in-law |
| xīgài | 膝蓋 | Knee |
| xíguàn | 習慣 | Habit, used to |
| xīguǎn | 吸管 | Straw |
| xìjié | 細節 | Detail |
| xìjù | 戲劇 | Drama |
| xìjùn | 細菌 | Bacteria |
| xǐlǐchí | 洗禮池 | Baptismal font |
| xīndé | 心得 | Insight |
| xìnfēng | 信封 | Envelope |
| xìngbié | 性別 | Gender |
| xíngchéng | 行程 | Schedule |
| xíngdòng | 行動 | Action |
| xīngfèn | 興奮 | Be excited |
| xìnggé | 性格 | Character |
| xínglǐ | 行李 | Luggage |
| xìngqù | 興趣 | Interest |
| xíngróng | 形容 | Describe |
| xíngshì | 形式 | Form |
| xíngwéi | 行爲 | Behavior |
| xíngxiàng | 形象 | Image |
| xìngyùn | 幸運 | Lucky |
| xíngzhuàng | 形狀 | Shape |
| xīngzuò | 星座 | Horoscope |
| xīnjiāpō | 新加坡 | Singapore |
| xīnlǐ | 心理 | Mental |
| xīnlíng | 心靈 | Heart |
| xīnqíng | 心情 | Mood |
| xīnshuǐ | 薪水 | Salary |
| xīntài | 心態 | Mentality |
| xīnwén | 新聞 | News |
| xīnxiān | 新鮮 | Fresh |
| xìnxiāng | 信箱 | Mailbox |
| xìnxīn | 信心 | Faith |
| xìnyǎng | 信仰 | Belief |
| xīnyuē | 新約 | New testament |
| xiōng | 凶 | Rude |
| xiōngbù | 胸部 | Chest |
| xióngmāo | 熊貓 | Panda |
| xǐshǒu | 洗手 | Wash hands |
| xǐshǒujiān | 洗手間 | Bathroom |
| xísú | 習俗 | Customs |
| xìtǒng | 系統 | System |
| xiūgǎi | 修改 | Modify |
| xiūlǐ | 修理 | Repair, fix |
| xīwàng | 希望 | Hope |
| xīyī | 西醫 | Western medicine |
| xǐyīfěn | 洗衣粉 | Laundry detergent |
| xǐyījī | 洗衣機 | Washing machine |
| xīyǐn | 吸引 | Attract |
| xǐzǎo | 洗澡 | Shower |
| xīzhuāng | 西裝 | Suit |
| xuéfēn | 學分 | Credit |
| xuéqí | 學期 | Semester |
| xuéwèn | 學問 | Educated |
| xuēzi | 靴子 | Boots |
| xùndàozhě | 殉道者 | Martyr |
| xúnwèn | 詢問 | Ask |
| xūqiú | 需求 | Needs |
| yáchǐ | 牙齒 | Teeth |
| yágāo | 牙膏 | Toothpaste |
| yālì | 壓力 | Stress |
| yán | 鹽 | Salt |
| yáncháng | 延長 | Extend |
| yǎng | 癢 | Itchy |
| yángcōng | 洋蔥 | Onion |
| yángguāng | 陽光 | Sunlight |
| yǎnglǎoyuàn | 養老院 | Nursing home |
| yàngpǐn | 樣品 | Sample |
| yǎngqì | 氧氣 | Oxygen |
| yàngshì | 樣式 | Style |
| yǎngwòqǐzuò | 仰臥起坐 | Sit-ups |
| yángzhuāng | 洋裝 | Dress |
| yánhòu | 延後 | Delay |
| yānhuǒ | 煙火 | Fireworks |
| yǎnjiǎng | 演講 | Give a speech |
| yǎnjìng | 眼鏡 | Glasses |
| yǎnjīng | 眼睛 | Eye |
| yánjiù | 研究 | Research |
| yánjiùsuǒ | 研究所 | Institute |
| yǎnlèi | 眼淚 | Tears |
| yánqí | 延期 | Extension, postpone |
| yánsè | 顏色 | Color |
| yánsù | 嚴肅 | Serious |
| yǎnyuán | 演員 | Actor |
| yánzhòng | 嚴重 | Severe |
| yǎo | 咬 | Bite |
| yàojú | 藥局 | Pharmacy |
| yàoshi | 鑰匙 | Key |
| yáotóu | 搖頭 | Shake head |
| yàowù | 藥物 | Medication |
| yáshuā | 牙刷 | Toothbrush |
| yāxiě | 鴨血 | Duck's blood |
| yǎzhōu | 亞洲 | Asia |
| yēhéhuá jiànzhèngrén | 耶和華見證人 | Jehovah's witness |
| yèshì | 夜市 | Night market |
| yèwǎn | 夜晚 | Nighttime |
| yěxǔ | 也許 | Perhaps |
| yéye | 爺爺 | Grandpa (dad's side) |
| yìbān | 一般 | Ordinary |
| yìbānláishuō | 一般來說 | Generally speaking |
| yíbèizi | 一輩子 | Lifetime |
| yìdàlì | 義大利 | Italy |
| yǐdiàn | 椅墊 | Cushion |
| yídìng | 一定 | Definitely |
| yídòng | 移動 | Move |
| yīfūduōqī | 一夫多妻 | Polygamy |
| yíguàndào | 一貫道 | The Pervasive Way |
| yīguì | 衣櫃 | Closet |
| yíhàn | 遺憾 | Regret |
| yǐjí | 以及 | As well as |
| yìjiàn | 意見 | Opinion |
| yīkào | 依靠 | Rely |
| yímín | 移民 | Immigrate |
| yìnbiǎojī | 印表機 | Printer |
| yìndì'ānrén | 印第安人 | Indians |
| yìndù | 印度 | India |
| yíng | 贏 | Win |
| yìng | 硬 | Hard |
| yìngbì | 硬幣 | Coin |
| yīngchǐ | 英尺 | Foot |
| yíngjiē | 迎接 | Greet |
| yìngyàn | 應驗 | Come true |
| yǐngyìn | 影印 | Photocopy |
| yìngyòng | 應用 | Use |
| yínháng | 銀行 | Bank |
| yǐnǐwéiróng | 以你為榮 | To be proud of |
| yǐnliào | 飲料 | Beverage |
| yìnní | 印尼 | Indonesia |
| yǐnshuǐjī | 飲水機 | Water dispenser |
| yīntiān | 陰天 | Cloudy day |
| yìnxiàng | 印象 | Impression |
| yǐnxíng yǎnjìng | 隱形眼鏡 | Contacts |
| yǐnyòng | 引用 | Quote |
| yīnyuèhuì | 音樂會 | Concert |
| yīrán | 依然 | Still |
| yìshù | 藝術 | Art |
| yìshùjiā | 藝術家 | Artist |
| yìtǐ | 液體 | Liquid |
| yìwài | 意外 | Accident, surprising |
| yǐwéi | 以爲 | Thought |
| yíwèn | 疑問 | Question |
| yìxìng | 異性 | Opposite gender |
| yīyuàn | 醫院 | Hospital |
| yízhì | 一致 | Unanimous |
| yìzhìlì | 意志力 | Willpower |
| yǐzi | 椅子 | Chair |
| yǒngbào | 擁抱 | Hug |
| yòngcān | 用餐 | Dine |
| yòngcí | 用詞 | Words |
| yòngfǎ | 用法 | Usage |
| yǒnggǎn | 勇敢 | Brave |
| yǒngjǐ | 擁擠 | Crowded |
| yòngtú | 用途 | Use |
| yóuchāi | 郵差 | Postman |
| yōudiǎn | 優點 | Strength |
| yòu'éryuán | 幼兒園 | Kindergarten |
| yōuhuì | 優惠 | Deal |
| yǒujiàzhí | 有價值 | Valuable |
| yóujú | 郵局 | Post office |
| yǒumíng | 有名 | Famous |
| yōumògǎn | 幽默感 | Sense of humor |
| yóunì | 油膩 | Greasy |
| yóupiào | 郵票 | Stamp |
| yóuqī | 油漆 | Paint |
| yǒuqián | 有錢 | Rich |
| yǒushàn | 友善 | Friendly |
| yōushì | 優勢 | Advantage |
| yóutiáo | 油條 | Oil stick |
| yóuxì | 遊戲 | Game |
| yōuxiān | 優先 | Priority |
| yǒuxìtǒngde | 有系統的 | Systematic |
| yōuxiù | 優秀 | Outstanding |
| yóuyǒng | 游泳 | Swimming |
| yōuyóukǎ | 悠遊卡 | Easy card |
| yóuyù | 猶豫 | Hesitate |
| yōuyù | 憂鬱 | Depressed |
| yòuzhì | 幼稚 | Childish |
| yòuzhuǎn | 右轉 | Turn right |
| yuán | 圓 | Round |
| yuánběn | 原本 | Originally |
| yuánfèn | 緣份 | Fate |
| yuángōng | 員工 | Worker |
| yuànjǐng | 願景 | Vision |
| yuánliàng | 原諒 | Forgive |
| yuánquān | 圓圈 | Circle |
| yuànwàng | 願望 | Wish |
| yuánxiāojié | 元宵節 | Lantern festival |
| yuányīn | 原因 | Reason |
| yuánzhùmín | 原住民 | Aborigine |
| yuánzibǐ | 原子筆 | Pen |
| yùdào | 遇到 | Run into |
| yuèbǐng | 月餅 | Moon cake |
| yuēhuì | 約會 | Date |
| yuèliàng | 月亮 | Moon |
| yuènán | 越南 | Vietnam |
| yuèqì | 樂器 | Instrument |
| yuètái | 月台 | Platform |
| yùfáng | 預防 | Prevent |
| yùgāng | 浴缸 | Bathtub |
| yúlè | 娛樂 | Recreation |
| yǔmáoqiú | 羽毛球 | Badminton |
| yùmǐ | 玉米 | Corn |
| yūnchē | 暈車 | Get motion sickness |
| yùndǒu | 熨斗 | Iron |
| yùnqì | 運氣 | Luck |
| yǔnxǔ | 允許 | Permit |
| yùnyòng | 運用 | Apply |
| yùqí | 預期 | Expect |
| yūqīng | 瘀青 | Bruise |
| yǔsǎn | 雨傘 | Umbrella |
| yùsuàn | 預算 | Budget |
| yùtóu | 芋頭 | Taro |
| yǔyī | 雨衣 | Raincoat |
| yǔzhòu | 宇宙 | Universe |
| zāi​​​​nàn | 災​​難 | Disaster |
| zàihū | 在乎 | Care |
| zàiyì | 在意 | Care, mind |
| zāng | 髒 | Dirty |
| zāogāo | 糟糕 | Terrible, oh no |
| zǎoqí | 早期 | Early |
| zàoyīn | 噪音 | Noise |
| zázhì | 雜誌 | Magazine |
| zébèi | 責備 | Blame |
| zéguài | 責怪 | Blame |
| zēngjiā | 增加 | Increase |
| zēngjìn | 增進 | Enhance |
| zěnmele | 怎麼了 | What's up |
| zérèngǎn | 責任感 | Sense of responsibility |
| zhà | 炸 | Deep-fry |
| zhǎi | 窄 | Narrow |
| zhàndìng | 暫定 | Tentatively set |
| zhāng | 張 | Flat things |
| zhàng'ài | 障礙 | Obstacle |
| zhǎngbèi | 長輩 | Elder |
| zhǎngdà | 長大 | Grow up |
| zhàngdān | 帳單 | Bill |
| zhāngláng | 蟑螂 | Cockroach |
| zhǎnglǎo dìng'é zǔ | 長老定額組 | Elder's quorum |
| zhǎnglǎo jiàohuì | 長老教會 | Presbyterian church |
| zhǎnlǎn | 展覽 | Exhibit |
| zhànshí | 暫時 | Temporary |
| zhāodài | 招待 | Reception |
| zhàogù | 照顧 | Look after |
| zhāopái | 招牌 | Sign |
| zhàopiàn | 照片 | Picture |
| zhǎoxún | 找尋 | Look for |
| zhé | 折 | Fold |
| zhèndòng | 振動 | Vibrate |
| zhěnduàn | 診斷 | Diagnosis |
| zhēnduì | 針對 | Aimed at |
| zhèngcè | 政策 | Policy |
| zhèngcháng | 正常 | Normal |
| zhèngfāngxíng | 正方形 | Square |
| zhèngfǔ | 政府 | Government |
| zhěngge | 整個 | Whole |
| zhènghǎo | 正好 | It so happens |
| zhèngjiàn | 證件 | Credentials |
| zhèngjù | 證據 | Evidence |
| zhèngkè | 政客 | Politician |
| zhěnglǐ | 整理 | Tidy up, organize |
| zhèngmiàn | 正面 | Positve |
| zhěngqí | 整齊 | Neat |
| zhēngqì | 蒸氣 | Steam |
| zhēngqǔ | 爭取 | Fight for |
| zhèngshì | 正式 | Formal, official |
| zhēnguì | 珍貴 | Precious |
| zhēngzhào | 徵兆 | Sign |
| zhèngzhì | 政治 | Politics |
| zhèngzhuàng | 症狀 | Symptom |
| zhěnsuǒ | 診所 | Clinic |
| zhěntóu | 枕頭 | Pillow |
| zhēnzhèng | 真正 | Real |
| zhēnzhū | 珍珠 | Pearl |
| zhěnzi | 疹子 | Rash |
| zhī | 隻 | Animals |
| zhī | 枝 | Stick-like objects |
| zhí de | 直的 | Straight |
| zhíchēng | 職稱 | Title |
| zhídé | 值得 | Worthwhile |
| zhǐdìng | 指定 | Assign |
| zhìfú | 制服 | Uniform |
| zhǐhuī | 指揮 | Direct |
| zhǐjiǎ | 指甲 | Fingernail |
| zhíjiē | 直接 | Direct |
| zhīlèi | 之類 | And the like |
| zhīliánhuì | 支聯會 | Stake |
| zhìliáo | 治療 | Treat |
| zhǐnán | 指南 | Guide |
| zhínǚ | 姪女 | Niece |
| zhíshì | 執事 | Deacon |
| zhīshì | 知識 | Knowledge |
| zhǐtòngyào | 止痛藥 | Painkiller |
| zhíwèi | 職位 | Position |
| zhíwù | 植物 | Plant |
| zhíyè | 職業 | Profession |
| zhìyuànzhě | 志願者 | Volunteer |
| zhīzhū | 蜘蛛 | Spider |
| zhízi | 姪子 | Nephew |
| zhìzuò | 製作 | Make |
| zhòng | 重 | Heavy |
| zhòngcài | 種菜 | Grow vegetables |
| zhōngchéng | 忠誠 | Loyalty |
| zhòngdiǎn | 重點 | Main point |
| zhōngdiǎn | 終點 | Destination |
| zhòngliàng | 重量 | Weight |
| zhōngměizhōu | 中美洲 | Central America |
| zhōngqiūjié | 中秋節 | Mid-autumn festival |
| zhòngshǔ | 中暑 | Heatstroke |
| zhōngxìn | 忠信 | Faithful |
| zhōngxīn | 中心 | Center |
| zhōngyào | 中藥 | Chinese medicine |
| zhōngyú | 終於 | Finally |
| zhǒngzú | 種族 | Ethnicity |
| zhòu | 皺 | Wrinkle |
| zhōumò | 周末 | Weekend |
| zhōunián | 週年 | Anniversary |
| zhōuwéi | 周圍 | Around |
| zhǔ | 煮 | Cook |
| zhuā | 抓 | Catch, scratch |
| zhuǎnchē | 轉車 | Change trains |
| zhuàngkuàng | 狀況 | Situation |
| zhuàngqiú | 撞球 | Billiards |
| zhuāngshì | 裝飾 | Decorate |
| zhuàngtài | 狀態 | State |
| zhuānjiā | 專家 | Expert |
| zhuǎnjiǎo | 轉角 | Corner |
| zhuānmén | 專門 | Specialize |
| zhuànqián | 賺錢 | Earn money |
| zhuānxīn | 專心 | Focus |
| zhuānyè | 專業 | Professional |
| zhǔchí | 主持 | Preside |
| zhǔdòng | 主動 | Proactive |
| zhǔfù | 主婦 | Housewife |
| zhùfú jiàozhǎng | 祝福教長 | Patriarch |
| zhūgān | 豬肝 | Pork liver |
| zhuī | 追 | Chase |
| zhuīqiú | 追求 | Pursue |
| zhūjiǎo | 豬腳 | Pigs foot |
| zhǔkāile | 煮開了 | Boiling |
| zhùlǐ | 助理 | Assistant |
| zhǔnquè | 準確 | Accurate |
| zhǔnshí | 準時 | On time |
| zhuōqiú | 桌球 | Pingpong |
| zhǔrén | 主人 | Host |
| zhǔshoú | 煮熟 | Cooked |
| zhǔtí | 主題 | Theme |
| zhūxiěgāo | 豬血糕 | Pig's blood cake |
| zhǔxiū | 主修 | Major |
| zhùyá | 蛀牙 | Cavity |
| zhǔyào | 主要 | Main |
| zhùyì | 注意 | Notice |
| zhǔyì | 主意 | Idea |
| zhùyìlì | 注意力 | Attention |
| zhùyuàn | 住院 | Be hospitalized |
| zhúzi | 竹子 | Bamboo |
| zìbìzhèng | 自閉症 | Autism |
| zìdiǎn | 字典 | Dictionary |
| zìdòng | 自動 | Automatic |
| zīgé | 資格 | Qualification |
| zīlǐ | 諮理 | Counselor |
| zīliào | 資料 | Data |
| zīliàojiá | 資料夾 | Folder |
| zìmù | 字幕 | Subtitle |
| zìqiáng | 自強 | Zi Qiang |
| zìrán | 自然 | Nature |
| zǐsè | 紫色 | Purple |
| zìsī | 自私 | Selfish |
| zìtiáo | 字條 | Note |
| zìxìn | 自信 | Confidence |
| zīyuán | 資源 | Resource |
| zìzhìlì | 自制力 | Self-control |
| zìzhùcān | 自助餐 | Self-serve buffet |
| zǒnggòng | 總共 | Altogether |
| zǒnghuì | 總會 | Headquarters |
| zǒnghuì huìzhǎngtuán | 總會會長 團 | First Presidency |
| zǒngjié | 總結 | Summarize |
| zǒngtǒng | 總統 | President |
| zōngzhǐ | 宗旨 | Aim |
| zǒuláng | 走廊 | Hallway |
| zū | 租 | Rent |
| zǔ'ài | 阻礙 | Hinder |
| zuǐbā | 嘴巴 | Mouth |
| zuǐchún | 嘴唇 | Lips |
| zuò | 座 | Large structures and mountains |
| zuòbì | 作弊 | Cheat |
| zuǒchuán | 左傳 | Turn left |
| zuòfēng | 作風 | Style |
| zuòjiā | 作家 | Author |
| zuòlǐbài | 做禮拜 | Worship |
| zuòwèi | 座位 | Seat |
| zuòyè | 作業 | Homework |
| zuǒyòu | 左右 | Or so |
| zúqiú | 足球 | Soccer |
| zǔzhǐ | 阻止 | Prevent |

Sorted by radical 依照部首排序

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| 字典 | zìdiǎn | Dictionary |
| 耶和華見證人 | yēhéhuá jiànzhèngrén | Jehovah's witness |
| 一夫多妻 | yīfūduōqī | Polygamy |
| 一定 | yídìng | Definitely |
| 一致 | yízhì | Unanimous |
| 一般 | yìbān | Ordinary |
| 一般來說 | yìbānláishuō | Generally speaking |
| 一貫道 | yíguàndào | The Pervasive Way |
| 一輩子 | yíbèizi | Lifetime |
| 七十 員 | qīshíyuán | Seventy |
| 三角形 | sānjiǎoxíng | Triangle |
| 上下顛倒 | shàngxià diāndǎo | Upside down |
| 上當 | shàngdàng | Be fooled |
| 上癮 | shàngyǐn | Addicted |
| 上相 | shàngxiàng | Photogenic |
| 上網 | shàngwǎng | Get on the internet |
| 上線 | shàngxiàn | Online |
| 下坡 | xiàpō | Downhill |
| 下定決心 | xiàdìng juéxīn | Determine |
| 下載 | xiàzǎi | Download |
| 下雪 | xiàxuě | Snow |
| 不如 | bùrú | Not as good as |
| 不小心 | bùxiǎoxīn | Accidentally |
| 不得不 | bùdébù | No choice but to |
| 不怎麼 | bù zěnme | Not very |
| 不然 | bùrán | Otherwise |
| 不禮貌 | bùlǐmào | Impolite |
| 不管 | bùguǎn | Regardless, don't care |
| 不舒服 | bùshūfú | Uncomfortable |
| 不見得 | bújiàndé | Not necessarily |
| 不足 | bùzú | Not enough |
| 不過 | búguò | However |
| 丟臉 | diūliǎn | Embarrassing |
| 中心 | zhōngxīn | Center |
| 中暑 | zhòngshǔ | Heatstroke |
| 中秋節 | zhōngqiūjié | Mid-autumn festival |
| 中美洲 | zhōngměizhōu | Central America |
| 中藥 | zhōngyào | Chinese medicine |
| 主人 | zhǔrén | Host |
| 主修 | zhǔxiū | Major |
| 主動 | zhǔdòng | Proactive |
| 主婦 | zhǔfù | Housewife |
| 主意 | zhǔyì | Idea |
| 主持 | zhǔchí | Preside |
| 主要 | zhǔyào | Main |
| 主題 | zhǔtí | Theme |
| 之類 | zhīlèi | And the like |
| 乖 | guāi | Behaved |
| 乘客 | chéngkè | Passenger |
| 也許 | yěxǔ | Perhaps |
| 乳液 | rǔyì | Lotion |
| 乾 | gān | Dry |
| 乾杯 | gānbēi | Toast |
| 乾洗 | gānxǐ | Dry-clean |
| 乾淨 | gānjìng | Clean |
| 乾燥 | gānzào | Arid |
| 事先 | shìxiān | In advance |
| 事實 | shìshí | Fact |
| 事實上 | shìshíshàng | In fact |
| 事業 | shìyè | Career |
| 二手 | èrshǒu | Used |
| 互動 | hùdòng | Interact |
| 互相 | hùxiāng | Mutual |
| 亞洲 | yǎzhōu | Asia |
| 交換 | jiāohuàn | Exchange |
| 交通 | jiāotōng | Traffic, transportation |
| 享受 | xiǎngshòu | Enjoy |
| 亮 | liàng | Bright |
| 人口 | rénkǒu | Population |
| 人員 | rényuán | Staff |
| 人數 | rénshù | Number of people |
| 仁愛和愛心 | rén'ài hé àixīn | Charity and love |
| 介意 | jièyì | Mind |
| 仙草 | xiāncǎo | Grass jelly |
| 代 | dài | Generation |
| 代價 | dàijià | Price |
| 代理人 | dàilǐrén | Agent |
| 以你為榮 | yǐnǐwéiróng | To be proud of |
| 以及 | yǐjí | As well as |
| 以爲 | yǐwéi | Thought |
| 仰臥起坐 | yǎngwòqǐzuò | Sit-ups |
| 件 | jiàn | Items |
| 任何 | rènhé | Any |
| 任務 | rènwù | Task |
| 份子 | fènzi | A part of |
| 伏地挺身 | fúdìtǐngshēn | Pushup |
| 伸展 | shēnzhǎn | Stretch |
| 佈置 | bùzhì | Arrange |
| 位 | wèi | People |
| 位置 | wèizhì | Location |
| 住院 | zhùyuàn | Be hospitalized |
| 佛教徒 | fójiàotú | Buddhist |
| 作家 | zuòjiā | Author |
| 作弊 | zuòbì | Cheat |
| 作業 | zuòyè | Homework |
| 作風 | zuòfēng | Style |
| 來不及 | láibují | Too late |
| 來回 | láihuí | Roundtrip |
| 來得及 | láidejí | In time |
| 來源 | láiyuán | Source |
| 例外 | lìwài | Exception |
| 例子 | lìzi | Example |
| 依然 | yīrán | Still |
| 依靠 | yīkào | Rely |
| 便利商店 | biànlì shāngdiàn | Convenience store |
| 便宜 | piányi | Cheap |
| 便服 | biànfú | Casual clothes |
| 便當 | biàndāng | Boxed lunch |
| 俄羅斯 | èluósī | Russia |
| 俚語 | lǐyǔ | Slang |
| 保全 | bǎoquán | Security |
| 保守 | bǎoshǒu | Conservative |
| 保重 | bǎozhòng | Take care |
| 保險 | bǎoxiǎn | Insurance |
| 保養 | bǎoyǎng | Maintain |
| 保齡球 | bǎolíngqiú | Bowling |
| 信仰 | xìnyǎng | Belief |
| 信封 | xìnfēng | Envelope |
| 信心 | xìnxīn | Faith |
| 信箱 | xìnxiāng | Mailbox |
| 修改 | xiūgǎi | Modify |
| 修理 | xiūlǐ | Repair, fix |
| 個子 | gèzi | Stature |
| 個性 | gèxìng | Personality |
| 倒楣 | dǎoméi | Unlucky |
| 倒退 | dàotuì | Reverse |
| 借 | jiè | Borrow, lend |
| 借過 | jièguò | Excuse me |
| 值得 | zhídé | Worthwhile |
| 假日 | jiàrì | Day off |
| 假裝 | jiǎzhuāng | Pretend |
| 假設 | jiǎshè | Suppose, assumption |
| 偉大 | wěidà | Great |
| 偏僻 | piānpì | Remote |
| 偏見 | piānjiàn | Bias |
| 做禮拜 | zuòlǐbài | Worship |
| 停車場 | tíngchēchǎng | Parking lot |
| 健保卡 | jiànbǎokǎ | Insurance card |
| 健忘 | jiànwàng | Forgetful |
| 健身 | jiànshēn | Work out |
| 側面 | cèmiàn | Side |
| 偶然 | ǒurán | Chance |
| 偶爾 | ǒu'ěr | Occasionally |
| 傢俱 | jiājù | Furniture |
| 催 | cuī | Urge |
| 傳播 | chuánbō | Spread |
| 傳染 | chuánrǎn | Infect |
| 傳球 | chuánqiú | Pass |
| 傳真 | chuánzhēn | Fax |
| 傳統 | chuántǒng | Tradition |
| 傳遞聖餐 | chuándì shèngcān | Pass the sacrament |
| 傷害 | shānghài | Hurt |
| 傷心 | shāngxīn | Sad |
| 價值 | jiàzhí | Value |
| 價錢 | jiàqián | Price |
| 儘量 | jìnliàng | Try one's best |
| 優先 | yōuxiān | Priority |
| 優勢 | yōushì | Advantage |
| 優惠 | yōuhuì | Deal |
| 優秀 | yōuxiù | Outstanding |
| 優點 | yōudiǎn | Strength |
| 允許 | yǔnxǔ | Permit |
| 元宵節 | yuánxiāojié | Lantern festival |
| 充分 | chōngfèn | Sufficient |
| 充實 | chōngshí | Rich |
| 充電器 | chōngdiànqì | Charger |
| 光大 | guāngdà | Magnify |
| 光碟 | guāngdié | CD |
| 免費 | miǎnfèi | Free |
| 入口 | rùkǒu | Entrance |
| 內胎 | nèitāi | Inner tube |
| 內衣 | nèiyī | Underwear |
| 全家 | quánjiā | Family Mart |
| 全聯 | quánlián | PX mart |
| 全職 | quánzhí | Full-time |
| 八卦 | bāguà | Gossip |
| 公佈 | gōngbù | Announce |
| 公克 | gōngkè | Gram |
| 公共電話 | gōnggòng diànhuà | Public phone |
| 公分 | gōngfēn | Centimeter |
| 公務員 | gōngwùyuán | Civil workers |
| 公司 | gōngsī | Company |
| 公園 | gōngyuán | Park |
| 公寓 | gōngyù | Apartment |
| 公尺 | gōngchǐ | Meter |
| 公平 | gōngpíng | Fair |
| 公斤 | gōngjīn | Kilogram |
| 公里 | gōnglǐ | Kilometer |
| 公開 | gōngkāi | Public |
| 共同 | gòngtóng | Common |
| 其實 | qíshí | Actually |
| 冒犯 | màofàn | Offend |
| 冒險 | màoxiǎn | Risk |
| 冠軍 | guànjūn | Champion |
| 冬天 | dōngtiān | Winter |
| 冰淇淋 | bīngqílín | Ice cream |
| 冰箱 | bīngxiāng | Refrigerator |
| 冷氣 | lěngqì | Air conditioning |
| 冷淡 | lěngdàn | Cold |
| 冷漠 | lěngmò | Indifferent |
| 冷靜 | lěngjìng | Calm |
| 凳子 | dèngzi | Stool |
| 凶 | xiōng | Rude |
| 出口 | chūkǒu | Exit |
| 出差 | chūchāi | Business trip |
| 出席 | chūxí | Attend |
| 出現 | chūxiàn | Appear |
| 出生 | chūshēng | Birth |
| 出發 | chūfā | Depart |
| 刀子 | dāozi | Knife |
| 分享 | fēnxiǎng | Share |
| 分別 | fēnbié | Distinguish |
| 分心 | fēnxīn | Be distracted |
| 分成 | fēnchéng | Divide |
| 分手 | fēnshǒu | Break up |
| 分會會長 | fēnhuì huìzhǎng | Branch president |
| 分班上課 | fēnbān shàngkè | Split for classes |
| 分配 | fēnpèi | Assign |
| 分開 | fēnkāi | Separate |
| 分開付 | fēnkāifù | Pay separately |
| 分開工作 | fēnkāi gōngzuò | Go on splits |
| 分類 | fēnlèi | Sort |
| 切 | qiē | Chop |
| 划算 | huásuàn | Worth it |
| 列印 | lièyìn | Print |
| 初級會 | chūjíhuì | Primary |
| 判斷 | pànduàn | Judge |
| 別人 | biérén | Others |
| 刨冰 | cuàbīng | Shaved ice |
| 利用 | lìyòng | Utilize |
| 刪除 | shānchú | Delete |
| 刮鬍刀 | guāhúdāo | Razor |
| 到底 | dàodǐ | In the end |
| 到期 | dàoqí | Expire |
| 到處 | dàochù | Everywhere |
| 制服 | zhìfú | Uniform |
| 刷牙 | shuāyá | Brush teeth |
| 刺激 | cìjī | Stimulate |
| 刺青 | cìqīng | Tattoo |
| 剛才 | gāngcái | Just now |
| 剩下 | shèngxià | Remaining |
| 剪 | jiǎn | Cut |
| 剪刀 | jiǎndāo | Scissors |
| 創造力 | chuàngzàolì | Creativity |
| 力氣 | lìqì | Strength |
| 功能 | gōngnéng | Function |
| 加州 | jiāzhōu | California |
| 加拿大 | jiānádà | Canada |
| 加油站 | jiāyóuzhàn | Gas station |
| 加班 | jiābān | Work overtime |
| 助理 | zhùlǐ | Assistant |
| 勇敢 | yǒnggǎn | Brave |
| 勉強 | miǎnqiǎng | Force, reluctantly |
| 動作 | dòngzuò | Movement, action |
| 動機 | dòngjī | Motive |
| 動物 | dòngwù | Animal |
| 動物園 | dòngwùyuán | Zoo |
| 勤奮 | qínfèn | Diligence |
| 包 | bāo | Pack |
| 包含 | bāohán | Contain |
| 包子 | bāozi | Steamed bun |
| 包裝 | bāozhuāng | Package |
| 包裹 | bāoguǒ | Package |
| 化學 | huàxué | Chemistry |
| 區會 | qūhuì | District |
| 區間車 | Qūjiānchē | Local train |
| 十字路口 | shízìlùkǒu | Intersection |
| 半夜 | bànyè | Midnight |
| 協調 | xiétiáo | Coordinate |
| 協調會 | xiétiáohuì | Coordination meeting |
| 南美洲 | nánměizhōu | South America |
| 博物館 | bówùguǎn | Museum |
| 卡片 | kǎpiàn | Card |
| 卡車 | kǎchē | Truck |
| 卡通 | kǎtōng | Cartoon |
| 印尼 | yìnní | Indonesia |
| 印度 | yìndù | India |
| 印第安人 | yìndì'ānrén | Indians |
| 印表機 | yìnbiǎojī | Printer |
| 印象 | yìnxiàng | Impression |
| 卸任 | xièrèn | Release |
| 厚 | hòu | Thick |
| 原住民 | yuánzhùmín | Aborigine |
| 原因 | yuányīn | Reason |
| 原子筆 | yuánzibǐ | Pen |
| 原本 | yuánběn | Originally |
| 原諒 | yuánliàng | Forgive |
| 去世 | qùshì | Pass away |
| 去掉 | qùdiào | Remove |
| 參考 | cānkǎo | Reference |
| 參觀 | cānguān | Visit |
| 叉子 | chāzi | Fork |
| 友善 | yǒushàn | Friendly |
| 反光帶 | fǎnguāngdài | Reflective safety vest |
| 反應 | fǎnyìng | React |
| 反正 | fǎnzhèng | Anyway |
| 反省 | fǎnxǐng | Reflect |
| 反駁 | fǎnbó | Retort |
| 叔叔 | shūshu | Uncle (dad's side) |
| 取代 | qǔdài | Replace |
| 取消 | qǔxiāo | Cancel |
| 受不了 | shòubùliǎo | Cannot stand |
| 受傷 | shòushāng | Injured |
| 口味 | kǒuwèi | Flavor |
| 口氣 | kǒuqì | Tone |
| 口罩 | kǒuzhào | Face mask |
| 口袋 | kǒudài | Pocket |
| 古典 | gǔdiǎn | Classical |
| 句子 | jùzi | Sentence |
| 可怕 | kěpà | Scary |
| 可惜 | kěxí | Unfortunate |
| 可惡 | kěwù | Despicable |
| 可憐 | kělián | Pitiful |
| 台 | tái | Machines and vehicles |
| 台幣 | táibì | New Taiwanese Dolloa |
| 右轉 | yòuzhuǎn | Turn right |
| 司機 | sījī | Driver |
| 吃到飽 | chīdàobǎo | All-you-can-eat |
| 吃力 | chīlì | Strenuous |
| 吃藥 | chīyào | Take medicine |
| 合作 | hézuò | Cooperate |
| 合理 | hélǐ | Reasonable |
| 吉他 | jítā | Guitar |
| 吋 | cùn | Inch |
| 同事 | tóngshì | Co-worker |
| 同情 | tóngqíng | Sympathy |
| 同意 | tóngyì | Agree |
| 同時 | tóngshí | At the same time |
| 名片 | míngpiàn | Business card |
| 名聲 | míngshēng | Reputation |
| 吞 | tūn | Swallow |
| 否認 | fǒurèn | Deny |
| 吵 | chǎo | Noisy |
| 吵架 | chǎojià | Argue |
| 吸引 | xīyǐn | Attract |
| 吸管 | xīguǎn | Straw |
| 吹 | chuī | Blow |
| 告別 | gàobié | Farewell |
| 周圍 | zhōuwéi | Around |
| 周末 | zhōumò | Weekend |
| 味道 | wèidào | Flavor, smell |
| 呼吸 | hūxī | Breathe |
| 咖啡色 | kāfēisè | Brown |
| 咬 | yǎo | Bite |
| 咳嗽 | késòu | Cough |
| 品牌 | pǐnpái | Brand |
| 品種 | pǐnzhǒng | Variety |
| 品質 | pǐnzhí | Quality |
| 員工 | yuángōng | Worker |
| 唯一 | wéiyī | Sole |
| 唱歌 | chànggē | Sing |
| 唱詩班 | chàngshībān | Choir |
| 唸 | niàn | Read, Study |
| 商業管理 | qìyè guǎnlǐ | Business management |
| 商量 | shāngliáng | Consult |
| 問候 | wènhòu | Regards |
| 問路 | wènlù | Ask directions |
| 啟發 | qǐfā | Inspire |
| 善良 | shànliáng | Kind-hearted |
| 喇叭 | lǎbā | Speaker, horn |
| 喉嚨 | hóulóng | Throat |
| 喘氣 | chuǎnqì | Gasp, pant |
| 喝醉 | hēzuì | Drunk |
| 喪禮 | sānglǐ | Funeral |
| 單位 | dānwèi | Unit |
| 單子 | dānzi | List |
| 單純 | dānchún | Simple |
| 單調 | dāndiào | Monotonous |
| 單身 | dānshēn | Single |
| 嗜好 | shìhào | Hobby |
| 嘔吐 | ǒutù | Vomit |
| 嘗試 | chángshì | Try |
| 嘴唇 | zuǐchún | Lips |
| 嘴巴 | zuǐbā | Mouth |
| 噁心 | ěxīn | Gross, sick |
| 噪音 | zàoyīn | Noise |
| 噴 | pēn | Spray |
| 嚮導 | xiàngdǎo | Guide |
| 嚴肅 | yánsù | Serious |
| 嚴重 | yánzhòng | Severe |
| 嚼 | jiáo | Chew |
| 回報 | huíbào | Report, in return |
| 回憶 | huíyì | Recall |
| 回收 | huíshōu | Recycle |
| 回教徒 | huíjiàotú | Muslim |
| 回轉 | huízhuǎn | Turn around |
| 困擾 | kùnrǎo | Trouble |
| 固執 | gùzhí | Stubborn |
| 固定 | gùdìng | Fixed |
| 國外 | guówài | Abroad |
| 國籍 | guójí | Nationality |
| 國際 | guójì | International |
| 圍巾 | wéijīn | Scarf |
| 圓 | yuán | Round |
| 圓圈 | yuánquān | Circle |
| 圖書館 | túshūguǎn | Library |
| 圖案 | tú'àn | Pattern |
| 團結 | tuánjié | Unity |
| 團體 | tuántǐ | Group |
| 土地 | tǔdì | Land |
| 在乎 | zàihū | Care |
| 在意 | zàiyì | Care, mind |
| 地下室 | dìxiàshì | Basement |
| 地下道 | dìxiàdào | Underpass |
| 地位 | dìwèi | Position |
| 地圖 | dìtú | Map |
| 地址 | dìzhǐ | Address |
| 地板 | dìbǎn | Floor |
| 地毯 | dìtǎn | Carpet |
| 地球 | dìqiú | Earth |
| 地瓜 | dìguā | Sweet potatoes |
| 地震 | dìzhèn | Earthquake |
| 坦白 | tǎnbái | Frank |
| 垃圾桶 | lèsètǒng | Garbage can |
| 埋 | mái | Bury |
| 城市 | chéngshì | City |
| 執事 | zhíshì | Deacon |
| 基本上 | jīběnshàng | Basically |
| 基督般的品格 | jīdūbān de pǐngé | Christlike attributes |
| 堂兄弟姐妹 | táng xiōngdìjiěmèi | Cousins (dad's side) |
| 堅強 | jiānqiáng | Strong |
| 堅持 | jiānchí | Persist |
| 堅果 | jiānguǒ | Nut |
| 報名 | bàomíng | Sign up |
| 報告 | bàogào | Report |
| 報紙 | bàozhǐ | Newspaper |
| 場 | chǎng | Events |
| 塊 | kuài | Pieces |
| 塑膠 | sùjiāo | Plastic |
| 增加 | zēngjiā | Increase |
| 增進 | zēngjìn | Enhance |
| 墨西哥 | mòxīgē | Mexico |
| 壓力 | yālì | Stress |
| 壘球 | lěiqiú | Softball |
| 壞掉 | huàidiào | Break |
| 壞處 | huàichù | Downside |
| 壽司 | shòusī | Sushi |
| 夏天 | xiàtiān | Summer |
| 夏威夷 | xiàwēiyí | Hawai'i |
| 外公 | wàigōng | Grandpa (mom's side) |
| 外套 | wàitào | Suit jacket |
| 外婆 | wàipó | Grandma (mom's side) |
| 外帶 | wàidài | To go |
| 外表 | wàibiǎo | Appearance |
| 多麼 | duóme | How |
| 夜市 | yèshì | Night market |
| 夜晚 | yèwǎn | Nighttime |
| 夢想 | mèngxiǎng | Dream |
| 大小 | dàxiǎo | Size |
| 大方 | dàfāng | Generous |
| 大會 | dàhuì | Conference |
| 大概 | dàgài | Roughly |
| 大樓 | dàlóu | Building |
| 大潤發 | dàrùnfā | RT mart |
| 大祭司 | dàjìsī | High priest |
| 大綱 | dàgāng | Outline |
| 大聲 | dàshēng | Loud |
| 大蒜 | dàsuàn | Garlic |
| 大衣 | dàyī | Coat |
| 大陸 | dàlù | China |
| 大馬路 | dàmǎlù | Main road |
| 天主教 | tiānzhǔjiào | Catholic church |
| 天份 | tiānfèn | Natural talent |
| 天才 | tiāncái | Genius |
| 天橋 | tiānqiáo | Overpass |
| 天真 | tiānzhēn | Naive |
| 天空 | tiānkōng | Sky |
| 天花板 | tiānhuābǎn | Ceiling |
| 太空 | tàikōng | Outer space |
| 太陽 | tàiyáng | Sun |
| 夫婦 | fūfù | Married couple |
| 失去 | shīqù | Lose |
| 失敗 | shībài | Fail |
| 失望 | shīwàng | Disappoint |
| 失業 | shīyè | Lose one's job |
| 失眠 | shīmián | Insomnia |
| 夾克 | jiákè | Jacket |
| 夾子 | jiázi | Clips, tongs |
| 奇怪 | qíguài | Strange |
| 奉獻 | fèngxiàn | Dedicate |
| 套 | tào | Set |
| 套餐 | tàocān | Combo meal |
| 奧秘 | àomì | Mystery |
| 女婿 | nǚxù | Son-in-law |
| 奶奶 | nǎinai | Grandma (dad's side) |
| 奶油 | nǎiyóu | Butter |
| 好奇 | hàoqí | Curious |
| 好客 | hàokè | Hospitable |
| 好處 | hǎochù | Benefit |
| 好起來 | hǎoqǐlái | Get better |
| 如何 | rúhé | How |
| 姐夫 | jiěfū | Brother-in-law |
| 姑姑 | gūgū | Aunt (dad's side) |
| 姪女 | zhínǚ | Niece |
| 姪子 | zhízi | Nephew |
| 威脅 | wēixié | Threat |
| 娃娃 | wáwá | Doll |
| 娛樂 | yúlè | Recreation |
| 婚姻 | hūnyīn | Marriage |
| 媒體 | méitǐ | Media |
| 媳婦 | xífù | Daughter-in-law |
| 嫂嫂 | sǎosǎo | Sister-in-law |
| 字幕 | zìmù | Subtitle |
| 字條 | zìtiáo | Note |
| 存在 | cúnzài | Exist |
| 存款 | cúnkuǎn | Savings |
| 季節 | jìjié | Season |
| 孤單 | gūdān | Alone |
| 孫子 | sūnzi | Grandchild |
| 學分 | xuéfēn | Credit |
| 學問 | xuéwèn | Educated |
| 學期 | xuéqí | Semester |
| 宇宙 | yǔzhòu | Universe |
| 守法 | shǒufǎ | Law-abiding |
| 安全帽 | ānquánmào | Helmet |
| 安排 | ānpái | Set up |
| 安裝 | ānzhuāng | Install |
| 安靜 | ānjìng | Quiet |
| 完整 | wánzhěng | Complete |
| 完蛋了 | wándànle | Doomed |
| 宗旨 | zōngzhǐ | Aim |
| 客人 | kèrén | Guest |
| 客家人 | kèjiārén | Hakka |
| 客廳 | kètīng | Living room |
| 客氣 | kèqì | Polite |
| 室友 | shìyǒu | Roommate |
| 害怕 | hàipà | Afraid of |
| 害羞 | hàixiū | Shy |
| 宵夜 | xiāoyè | Midnight snack |
| 家 | jiā | Businesses |
| 家樂福 | jiālèfú | Carrefour |
| 家鄉 | jiāxiāng | Hometown |
| 宿舍 | sùshè | Dormitory |
| 寂寞 | jímò | Lonely |
| 寄託 | jìtuō | Emotional support |
| 密碼 | mìmǎ | Password |
| 寒假 | hánjià | Winter vacation |
| 實現 | shíxiàn | Achieve |
| 實習 | shíxí | Intern |
| 實際 | shíjì | Practical |
| 實驗 | shíyàn | Experiment |
| 寬 | kuān | Wide |
| 寵壞 | chǒnghuài | Spoil |
| 寵物 | chǒngwù | Pet |
| 專家 | zhuānjiā | Expert |
| 專心 | zhuānxīn | Focus |
| 專業 | zhuānyè | Professional |
| 專門 | zhuānmén | Specialize |
| 對方 | duìfāng | Other party |
| 對話 | duìhuà | Conversation |
| 對象 | duìxiàng | Target |
| 導致 | dǎozhì | Cause |
| 導覽 | dǎolǎn | Tour |
| 小名 | xiǎomíng | Pet name |
| 小心地 | xiǎoxīnde | Carefully |
| 小提琴 | xiǎotíqín | Violin |
| 小氣 | shǎoqì | Stingy |
| 小看 | xiǎokàn | Underestimate |
| 小聲 | xiǎoshēng | Quiet |
| 小菜 | xiǎocài | Side dish |
| 小說 | xiǎoshuō | Novel |
| 少見 | shǎojiàn | Rare |
| 尖塔 | jiāntǎ | Spire |
| 尷尬 | gāngà | Awkward |
| 居留證 | jūliúzhèng | Resident card |
| 屋頂 | wūdǐng | Roof |
| 展覽 | zhǎnlǎn | Exhibit |
| 屬靈的恩賜 | shǔlíng de ēncì | Spiritual gifts |
| 山坡 | shānpō | Hill |
| 工具 | gōngjù | Tool |
| 工廠 | gōngchǎng | Factory |
| 工程師 | gōngchéngshī | Engineer |
| 左傳 | zuǒchuán | Turn left |
| 左右 | zuǒyòu | Or so |
| 巧合 | qiǎohé | Coincidence |
| 差一點 | chàyīdiǎn | Almost |
| 差不多 | chābùduō | Almost |
| 巴結 | bājié | Suck up to |
| 巴西 | bāxī | Brazil |
| 巷 | xiàng | Lane |
| 市區 | shìqū | Downtown |
| 市場 | shìchǎng | Market |
| 市長 | shìzhǎng | Mayor |
| 布告欄 | bùgàolán | Bulletin board |
| 希望 | xīwàng | Hope |
| 帳單 | zhàngdān | Bill |
| 帶路 | dàilù | Lead the way |
| 常見 | chángjiàn | Common |
| 常識 | chángshì | Common sense |
| 帽子 | màozi | Hat |
| 平均 | píngjūn | Average |
| 平底鍋 | píngdǐguō | Pan |
| 平等 | píngděng | Equal |
| 平衡 | pínghéng | Balance |
| 年級 | niánjí | Grade level |
| 年齡 | niánlíng | Age |
| 幸運 | xìngyùn | Lucky |
| 幻想 | huànxiǎng | Fantasize |
| 幼兒園 | yòu'éryuán | Kindergarten |
| 幼稚 | yòuzhì | Childish |
| 幽默感 | yōumògǎn | Sense of humor |
| 幾乎 | jīhū | Almost |
| 床單 | chuángdān | Sheet |
| 底下 | dǐxìa | Underneath |
| 店員 | diànyuán | Clerk |
| 度假 | dùjià | Vacation |
| 度過 | dùguò | Get through |
| 座 | zuò | Large structures and mountains |
| 座位 | zuòwèi | Seat |
| 廁所 | cèsuǒ | Restroom |
| 廚師 | chúshī | Cook |
| 廚房 | chúfáng | Kitchen |
| 廟 | miào | Temple |
| 廢話 | fèihuà | Nonsense |
| 廣場 | guǎngchǎng | Plaza |
| 廣播 | guǎngbō | Broadcast |
| 廣泛 | guǎngfàn | Broad |
| 延後 | yánhòu | Delay |
| 延期 | yánqí | Extension, postpone |
| 延長 | yáncháng | Extend |
| 建築物 | jiànzhúwù | Building |
| 建議 | jiànyì | Suggestion |
| 引用 | yǐnyòng | Quote |
| 弱點 | ruòdiǎn | Weakness |
| 張 | zhāng | Flat things |
| 強烈 | qiángliè | Strong |
| 強調 | qiángdiào | Emphasize |
| 強迫 | qiǎngpò | Force |
| 彌補 | míbǔ | Make up |
| 彎的 | wānde | Bent |
| 形容 | xíngróng | Describe |
| 形式 | xíngshì | Form |
| 形狀 | xíngzhuàng | Shape |
| 形象 | xíngxiàng | Image |
| 彩虹 | cǎihóng | Rainbow |
| 影印 | yǐngyìn | Photocopy |
| 彼此 | bǐcǐ | Each other |
| 往 | wǎng | Head towards |
| 往往 | wǎngwǎng | Often |
| 律師 | lǜshī | Lawyer |
| 後悔 | hòuhuǐ | Regret |
| 得罪 | dézuì | Offend |
| 從事 | cóngshì | Engage |
| 復健 | fùjiàn | Rehabilitation |
| 復原 | fùyuán | Recover |
| 復習 | fùxí | Review |
| 微小 | wéixiǎo | Small |
| 微波爐 | wéibōlú | Microwave |
| 微笑 | wéixiào | Smile |
| 徵兆 | zhēngzhào | Sign |
| 德國 | déguó | Germany |
| 德州 | dézhōu | Texas |
| 徹底 | chèdǐ | Thorough |
| 心得 | xīndé | Insight |
| 心情 | xīnqíng | Mood |
| 心態 | xīntài | Mentality |
| 心理 | xīnlǐ | Mental |
| 心靈 | xīnlíng | Heart |
| 忍受 | rěnshòu | Endure |
| 志願者 | zhìyuànzhě | Volunteer |
| 忙碌 | mánglù | Busy |
| 忠信 | zhōngxìn | Faithful |
| 忠誠 | zhōngchéng | Loyalty |
| 快速 | kuàisù | Quickly |
| 怎麼了 | zěnmele | What's up |
| 思考 | sīkǎo | Ponder |
| 急救 | jíjiù | First aid |
| 急診 | jízhěn | Emergency room |
| 性別 | xìngbié | Gender |
| 性格 | xìnggé | Character |
| 恐怖 | kǒngbù | Scary |
| 恐懼 | kǒngjù | Fear |
| 恢複 | huīfù | Recover |
| 恨 | hèn | Hate |
| 恭喜 | gōngxǐ | Congratulations |
| 悠遊卡 | yōuyóukǎ | Easy card |
| 悶熱 | mēnrè | Stuffy |
| 情人節 | qíngrénjié | Valentine's day |
| 情形 | qíngxíng | Situation |
| 情緒 | qíngxù | Emotions |
| 惡作劇 | èzuòjù | Prank |
| 想像 | xiǎngxiàng | Imagine |
| 想念 | xiǎngniàn | Miss |
| 想睡 | xiǎngshuì | Sleepy |
| 意外 | yìwài | Accident, surprising |
| 意志力 | yìzhìlì | Willpower |
| 意見 | yìjiàn | Opinion |
| 愛上 | àishàng | Fall in love with |
| 愛說話 | àishuōhuà | Talkative |
| 感冒 | gǎnmào | Cold |
| 感動 | gǎndòng | Moving |
| 感恩節 | gǎn'ēnjié | Thanksgiving |
| 感情 | gǎnqíng | Affectionate |
| 感想 | gǎnxiǎng | Impressions |
| 感激 | gǎnjī | Gratitude |
| 感興趣 | gǎnxìngqù | Be interested in |
| 慈助會 | cízhùhuì | Relief society |
| 態度 | tàidù | Attitude |
| 慢慢來 | mànmànlái | Take it easy |
| 慶祝 | qìngzhù | Celebrate |
| 憂鬱 | yōuyù | Depressed |
| 憐憫 | liánmǐn | Compassion |
| 應用 | yìngyòng | Use |
| 應驗 | yìngyàn | Come true |
| 懶惰 | lǎnduò | Lazy |
| 懷孕 | huáiyùn | Pregnant |
| 戀愛 | liàn'ài | Love |
| 成人 | chéngrén | Adult |
| 成份 | chéngfèn | Ingredient |
| 成就 | chéngjiù | Achievement |
| 成熟 | chéngshoú | Mature |
| 成績 | chéngjī | Grades |
| 成語 | chéngyǔ | Idiom |
| 戒指 | jièzhǐ | Ring |
| 或許 | huòxǔ | Perhaps |
| 戲劇 | xìjù | Drama |
| 戶外 | hùwài | Outdoor |
| 房仲 | fángzhòng | Real estate agent |
| 房東 | fángdōng | Landlord |
| 手冊 | shǒucè | Handbook |
| 手勢 | shǒushì | Gesture |
| 手套 | shǒutào | Gloves |
| 手工 | shǒugōng | Handmade |
| 手指 | shǒuzhǐ | Finger |
| 手臂 | shǒubì | Arm |
| 手錶 | shǒubiǎo | Watch |
| 手鐲 | shǒuzhuó | Bracelet |
| 手電筒 | shǒudiàntǒng | Flashlight |
| 打呼 | dǎhū | Snore |
| 打哈欠 | dǎhāqìan | Yawn |
| 打噴嚏 | dǎpēntì | Sneeze |
| 打工 | dǎgōng | Work part time |
| 打扮 | dǎbàn | Dress up |
| 打折 | dǎzhé | Discount |
| 打招呼 | dǎzhāohū | Say hello |
| 打掃 | dǎsǎo | Clean |
| 打擾 | dǎrǎo | Interrupt |
| 打氣 | dǎqì | Inflate |
| 打氣筒 | dǎqìtǒng | Pump |
| 打獵 | dǎliè | Hunt |
| 打球 | dǎqiú | Play ball |
| 打發時間 | dǎfā shíjiān | Pass time |
| 打瞌睡 | dǎkēshuì | Doze off |
| 打算 | dǎsuàn | Plan |
| 打針 | dǎzhēn | Injection |
| 打領帶 | dǎlǐngdài | Tie a tie |
| 扣掉 | kòudiào | Deduct |
| 批 | pī | Batches |
| 批評 | pīpíng | Criticism |
| 找尋 | zhǎoxún | Look for |
| 技巧 | jìqiǎo | Skill |
| 技術 | jìshù | Technique |
| 抄寫 | chāoxiě | Copy |
| 把 | bǎ | Things that can be held |
| 把握 | bǎwò | Grasp |
| 抓 | zhuā | Catch, scratch |
| 投影機 | tóuyǐngjī | Projector |
| 投票 | tóupiào | Vote |
| 折 | zhé | Fold |
| 抱怨 | bàoyuàn | Complaint |
| 抱歉 | bàoqiàn | Apologize |
| 抹布 | mǒbù | Dish rag |
| 抽 | chōu | Draw out |
| 抽筋 | chōujīn | Cramp |
| 抽象 | chōuxiàng | Abstract |
| 拆 | chāi | Tear |
| 拉單槓 | lādāngàng | Pullup |
| 拉肚子 | lādùzi | Diarrhea |
| 拍照 | pāizhào | Take a picture |
| 拔掉 | bádiào | Pull out, unplug |
| 拖延 | tuōyán | Procrastinate |
| 拖把 | tuōbǎ | Mop |
| 拖鞋 | tuōxié | Slippers |
| 招待 | zhāodài | Reception |
| 招牌 | zhāopái | Sign |
| 拜托 | bàituō | Come on! please! |
| 拼圖 | pīntú | Puzzle |
| 持有權柄人員 | chíyǒu quánbǐng rényuán | General authority |
| 指南 | zhǐnán | Guide |
| 指定 | zhǐdìng | Assign |
| 指揮 | zhǐhuī | Direct |
| 指甲 | zhǐjiǎ | Fingernail |
| 按手選派 | ànshǒuxuǎnpài | Set apart |
| 按立 | ànlì | Ordain |
| 挑食 | tiāoshí | Picky |
| 挖 | wā | Dig |
| 挫折 | cuòzhé | Setback, frustration |
| 振動 | zhèndòng | Vibrate |
| 捨不得 | shěbùdé | Reluctant |
| 捷運 | jiéyùn | MRT |
| 掃把 | sàobǎ | Broom |
| 掉 | diào | Drop, Fall |
| 排斥 | páichì | Discriminate |
| 排球 | páiqiú | Volleyball |
| 排隊 | páiduì | Line up |
| 排骨 | páigǔ | Pork chop |
| 掛 | guà | Hang |
| 掛號 | guàhào | Register |
| 採取 | cǎiqǔ | Take |
| 探訪教師 | tànfǎng jiàoshī | Visiting teachers |
| 探險 | tànxiǎn | Adventure |
| 接觸 | jiēchù | Contact |
| 接近 | jiējìn | Near to |
| 控制 | kòngzhì | Control |
| 控告 | kònggào | Sue |
| 推薦 | tuījiàn | Recommend |
| 提升 | tíshēng | Elevate |
| 提款機 | tíkuǎnjī | ATM |
| 提高 | tígāo | Raise |
| 插座 | chāzuò | Outlet |
| 插話 | chāhuà | Butt in |
| 握手 | wòshǒu | Shake hands |
| 揮手 | huīshǒu | Wave |
| 損害 | sǔnhài | Damage |
| 搖頭 | yáotóu | Shake head |
| 搞丟 | gǎodiū | Lose |
| 搶 | qiǎng | Steal |
| 摸魚 | mōyú | Goof off |
| 撞球 | zhuàngqiú | Billiards |
| 播放 | bōfàng | Play |
| 播種 | bōzhǒng | Sow seeds |
| 撲克牌 | pūkèpái | Poker cards |
| 撿 | jiǎn | Pick up |
| 擁抱 | yǒngbào | Hug |
| 擁擠 | yǒngjǐ | Crowded |
| 擅長 | shàncháng | Be good at |
| 擋住 | dǎngzhù | Block |
| 操場 | cāochǎng | Sports field |
| 擔任 | dānrèn | Serve as |
| 擔心 | dānxīn | Worry |
| 擦 | cā | Scrub |
| 擦亮 | cāliàng | Polish |
| 攝影 | shèyǐng | Photography |
| 支聯會 | zhīliánhuì | Stake |
| 收據 | shōujù | Proof of purchase |
| 收獲 | shōuhuò | Gain |
| 收音機 | shōuyīnjī | Radio |
| 改進 | gǎijìn | Improve |
| 攻擊 | gōngjí | Attack |
| 放大 | fàngdà | Enlarge |
| 放心 | fàngxīn | Rest assured |
| 放棄 | fàngqì | Give up |
| 放鬆 | fàngsōng | Relax |
| 政客 | zhèngkè | Politician |
| 政府 | zhèngfǔ | Government |
| 政治 | zhèngzhì | Politics |
| 政策 | zhèngcè | Policy |
| 故事 | gùshì | Story |
| 故意 | gùyì | On purpose |
| 故障 | gùzhàng | Malfunction |
| 效果 | xiàoguǒ | Effect |
| 效率 | xiàolǜ | Efficiency |
| 敏感 | mǐngǎn | Sensitive |
| 救命 | jiùmìng | Help! |
| 救護車 | jiùhùchē | Ambulance |
| 教師 | jiàoshī | Teacher |
| 教授 | jiàoshòu | Professor |
| 教練 | jiàoliàn | Coach |
| 教育 | jiàoyù | Education |
| 教訓 | jiàoxùn | Lesson |
| 教長祝福 | jiàozhǎng zhùfú | Patriarchal blessing |
| 敢 | gǎn | Dare |
| 散步 | sànbù | Take a walk |
| 整個 | zhěngge | Whole |
| 整理 | zhěnglǐ | Tidy up, organize |
| 整齊 | zhěngqí | Neat |
| 數字 | shùzì | Number |
| 數學 | shùxué | Math |
| 數量 | shùliàng | Amount |
| 文件 | wénjiàn | Document |
| 文書 | wénshū | Clerk |
| 文法 | wénfǎ | Grammar |
| 文章 | wénzhāng | Article |
| 斜的 | xiéde | Slanted |
| 新加坡 | xīnjiāpō | Singapore |
| 新約 | xīnyuē | New testament |
| 新聞 | xīnwén | News |
| 新鮮 | xīnxiān | Fresh |
| 斷斷續續 | duànduàn xùxù | Off and on |
| 方便 | fāngbiàn | Convenient |
| 方向 | fāngxiàng | Direction |
| 旅程 | lǚchéng | Journey |
| 旅行 | lǚxíng | Travel |
| 既然 | jìrán | Since |
| 日出 | rìchū | Sunrise |
| 日常 | rìcháng | Daily |
| 日曆 | rìlì | Calender |
| 日本 | rìběn | Japan |
| 日落 | rìluò | Sunset |
| 日記 | rìjì | Journal |
| 早期 | zǎoqí | Early |
| 昆蟲 | kūnchóng | Insect |
| 明信片 | míngxìnpiàn | Postcard |
| 明明 | míngmíng | Clearly |
| 明星 | míngxīng | Star |
| 明顯 | míngxiǎn | Obvious |
| 昏倒 | hūndǎo | Faint |
| 星座 | xīngzuò | Horoscope |
| 春天 | chūntiān | Spring |
| 時代 | shídài | Era |
| 時刻表 | shíkèbiǎo | Timetable |
| 時差 | shíchā | Time difference, jetlag |
| 時髦 | shímáo | Fashionable |
| 普通 | pǔtōng | Common |
| 景點 | jǐngdiǎn | Scenic spots |
| 晴天 | qíngtiān | Sunny day |
| 暈車 | yūnchē | Get motion sickness |
| 暑假 | shǔjià | Summer vacation |
| 暖氣 | nuǎnqì | Heater |
| 暖身 | nuǎnshēn | Warm up |
| 暫定 | zhàndìng | Tentatively set |
| 暫時 | zhànshí | Temporary |
| 暴力 | bàolì | Violence |
| 暴躁 | bàozào | Grumpy |
| 曬 | shài | Sunning |
| 曬傷 | shàishāng | Sunburn |
| 更新 | gēngxīn | Update, renew |
| 書局 | shūjú | Bookstore |
| 書架 | shūjià | Bookshelf |
| 書桌 | shūzhuō | Desk |
| 書法 | shūfǎ | Calligraphy |
| 曾經 | céngjīng | Once |
| 會眾 | huìzhòng | Congregation |
| 會計師 | kuàijìshī | Accountant |
| 月亮 | yuèliàng | Moon |
| 月台 | yuètái | Platform |
| 月餅 | yuèbǐng | Moon cake |
| 有價值 | yǒujiàzhí | Valuable |
| 有名 | yǒumíng | Famous |
| 有系統的 | yǒuxìtǒngde | Systematic |
| 有錢 | yǒuqián | Rich |
| 服務業 | fúwùyè | Service industry |
| 服從 | fúcóng | Obedience |
| 服裝 | fúzhuāng | Clothing |
| 朝 | cháo | Towards |
| 期待 | qídài | Look forward to |
| 期末考 | qímòkǎo | Midterm |
| 期限 | qíxiàn | Deadline |
| 木頭 | mùtóu | Wood |
| 本 | běn | Books |
| 本人 | běnrén | In person |
| 本地人 | běndìrén | Native |
| 本質 | běnzhí | Nature |
| 材料 | cáiliào | Material |
| 板條 | bǎntiáo | Flat noodle |
| 枕頭 | zhěntóu | Pillow |
| 果汁 | guǒzhī | Juice |
| 果醬 | guǒjiàng | Jelly |
| 枝 | zhī | Stick-like objects |
| 查明 | chámíng | Find out |
| 查詢 | cháxún | Inquire |
| 校園 | xiàoyuán | Campus |
| 校長 | xiàozhǎng | Principal |
| 根 | gēn | Slender things |
| 根據 | gēnjù | According to |
| 根本 | gēnběn | Simply |
| 桃子 | táozi | Peaches |
| 桌球 | zhuōqiú | Pingpong |
| 梅子 | méizi | Plum |
| 條 | tiáo | Long objects |
| 條件 | tiáojiàn | Condition |
| 梯子 | tīzi | Ladder |
| 梳子 | shūzi | Comb |
| 棒球 | bàngqiú | Baseball |
| 棟 | dòng | Buildings |
| 森林 | sēnlín | Forest |
| 椅墊 | yǐdiàn | Cushion |
| 椅子 | yǐzi | Chair |
| 植物 | zhíwù | Plant |
| 概念 | gàiniàn | Concept |
| 榮幸 | róngxìng | Honor |
| 槍 | qiāng | Gun |
| 樂器 | yuèqì | Instrument |
| 樂意 | lèyì | Willing |
| 樂觀 | lèguān | Optimistic |
| 樓上 | lóushàng | Upstairs |
| 樓下 | lóuxià | Downstairs |
| 樓梯 | lóutī | Stairs |
| 標準 | biāozhǔn | Standard |
| 標籤 | biāoqiān | Label |
| 標誌 | biāozhì | Sign, logo |
| 模仿 | mófǎng | Imitate |
| 模糊 | móhú | Blurry |
| 樣品 | yàngpǐn | Sample |
| 樣式 | yàngshì | Style |
| 樸素 | pǔsù | Plain |
| 橘色 | júsè | Orange |
| 機器 | jīqì | Machine |
| 機場 | jīchǎng | Airport |
| 橫的 | héng de | Horizontal |
| 檢查 | jiǎnchá | Inspect |
| 檢討 | jiǎntǎo | Review |
| 檸檬 | níngméng | Lemon |
| 櫃台 | guìtái | Front desk |
| 權利 | quánlì | Right |
| 欠 | qiàn | Owe |
| 次數 | cìshù | Number of |
| 欺負 | qīfù | Tease |
| 欺騙 | qīpiàn | Deceive |
| 歌手 | gēshǒu | Singer |
| 歐洲 | ōuzhōu | Europe |
| 止痛藥 | zhǐtòngyào | Painkiller |
| 正好 | zhènghǎo | It so happens |
| 正常 | zhèngcháng | Normal |
| 正式 | zhèngshì | Formal, official |
| 正方形 | zhèngfāngxíng | Square |
| 正面 | zhèngmiàn | Positve |
| 步道 | bùdào | Trail |
| 步驟 | bùzhòu | Step |
| 歪的 | wāide | Crooked |
| 歷史 | lìshǐ | History |
| 歸信者 | guīxìnzhě | Convert |
| 歸屬感 | guīshǔgǎn | Sense of belonging |
| 死定 | sǐdìng | Dead |
| 殉道者 | xùndàozhě | Martyr |
| 殘障 | cánzhàng | Handicapped |
| 殺價 | shājià | Bargain |
| 母親節 | mǔqīnjié | Mother's day |
| 母語 | mǔyǔ | Native language |
| 比賽 | bǐsài | Competition |
| 毛巾 | máojīn | Towel |
| 毛病 | máobìng | Fault |
| 毛筆 | máobǐ | Brush |
| 毛衣 | máoyī | Sweater |
| 民國 | mínguó | Taiwanese calendar |
| 氣喘 | qìchuǎn | Asthma |
| 氣氛 | qìfēn | Atmosphere |
| 氣質 | qìzhí | Temperament |
| 氧氣 | yǎngqì | Oxygen |
| 水壺 | shuǐhú | Water bottle |
| 水族館 | shuǐzúguǎn | Aquarium |
| 水桶 | shuǐtǒng | Bucket |
| 水槽 | shuǐcáo | Sink |
| 水泡 | shuǐpào | Blister |
| 水電工 | shuǐdiàngōng | Plumber |
| 水龍頭 | shuǐlóngtóu | Faucet |
| 污染 | wūrǎn | Pollution |
| 污點 | wūdiǎn | Stain |
| 決定 | juédìng | Decide |
| 汽水 | qìshuǐ | Soda |
| 汽油 | qìyóu | Gasoline |
| 沉默 | chénmò | Silent |
| 沐浴乳 | mùyùrǔ | Body wash |
| 沒事 | méishì | Nothing |
| 沒氣 | méiqì | Get a flat tire |
| 沙啞 | shāyǎ | Hoarse |
| 沙灘 | shātān | Beach |
| 沙發 | shāfā | Sofa |
| 沮喪 | jǔsàng | Dejected |
| 河 | hé | River |
| 油條 | yóutiáo | Oil stick |
| 油漆 | yóuqī | Paint |
| 油膩 | yóunì | Greasy |
| 治療 | zhìliáo | Treat |
| 法國 | fàguó | France |
| 法律 | fǎlǜ | Law |
| 泡澡 | pàozǎo | Bath |
| 泡麵 | pàomiàn | Instant noodles |
| 泥巴 | níbā | Mud |
| 注意 | zhùyì | Notice |
| 注意力 | zhùyìlì | Attention |
| 泰國 | tàiguó | Thailand |
| 洋蔥 | yángcōng | Onion |
| 洋裝 | yángzhuāng | Dress |
| 洗手 | xǐshǒu | Wash hands |
| 洗手間 | xǐshǒujiān | Bathroom |
| 洗澡 | xǐzǎo | Shower |
| 洗禮池 | xǐlǐchí | Baptismal font |
| 洗衣機 | xǐyījī | Washing machine |
| 洗衣粉 | xǐyīfěn | Laundry detergent |
| 洗髮精 | xǐfǎjīng | Shampoo |
| 洞 | dòng | Hole |
| 洪水 | hóngshuǐ | Flood |
| 活潑 | huópō | Lively |
| 派別 | pàibié | Sect |
| 派對 | pàiduì | Party |
| 流利 | liúlì | Fluent |
| 流感 | liúgǎn | Flu |
| 流汗 | liúhàn | Sweat |
| 流浪漢 | liúlànghàn | Vagrant |
| 流血 | liúxiě | Bleed |
| 流行 | liúxíng | Popular |
| 流鼻涕 | liúbítì | Runny nose |
| 浪漫 | làngmàn | Romance |
| 浪費 | làngfèi | Waste |
| 浴缸 | yùgāng | Bathtub |
| 海報 | hǎibào | Poster |
| 海洋 | hǎiyáng | Ocean |
| 海綿 | hǎimián | Sponge |
| 海邊 | hǎibiān | Seaside |
| 海鮮 | hǎixiān | Seafood |
| 消息 | xiāoxí | News |
| 消防隊 | xiāofángduì | Fire department |
| 液體 | yìtǐ | Liquid |
| 涼 | liáng | Cool |
| 淋濕 | línshī | Get wet |
| 淩晨 | língchén | Early morning |
| 深 | shēn | Deep |
| 深刻 | shēnkè | Profound |
| 深色 | shēnsè | Dark colored |
| 淺色 | qiǎnsè | Light colored |
| 清淡 | qīngdàn | Light |
| 清理 | qīnglǐ | Clean up |
| 減少 | jiǎnshǎo | Reduce |
| 減肥 | jiǎnféi | Lose weight |
| 港口 | gǎngkǒu | Port |
| 渴 | kě | Thirsty |
| 游泳 | yóuyǒng | Swimming |
| 渺小 | miǎoxiǎo | Tiny |
| 湖泊 | húbó | Lake |
| 湯匙 | tāngchí | Spoon |
| 準時 | zhǔnshí | On time |
| 準確 | zhǔnquè | Accurate |
| 溫度 | wēndù | Temperature |
| 溫暖 | wēnnuǎn | Warm |
| 溫柔 | wēnróu | Tender |
| 溫泉 | wēnquán | Hot springs |
| 滑 | huá | Slippery |
| 滴 | dī | Drop |
| 滷 | lǔ | Stewed |
| 滿 | mǎn | Full |
| 滿意 | mǎnyì | Satisfied |
| 滿懷 | mǎnhuái | Full of |
| 滿足 | mǎnzú | Satisfy |
| 演員 | yǎnyuán | Actor |
| 演講 | yǎnjiǎng | Give a speech |
| 漢堡 | hànbǎo | Hamburger |
| 漱口 | shùkǒu | Gargle |
| 潛力 | qiánlì | Potential |
| 潤髮乳 | rùnfǎrǔ | Conditioner |
| 潮濕 | cháoshī | Humid |
| 澳洲 | àozhōu | Australia |
| 激烈 | jīliè | Intense |
| 濕 | shī | Wet |
| 濾水器 | lǜshuǐqì | Water filter |
| 瀏覽 | liúlǎn | Browse |
| 瀑布 | pùbù | Waterfall |
| 灌籃 | guànlán | Dunk |
| 火腿 | huǒtuǐ | Ham |
| 火鍋 | huǒguō | Hot pot |
| 灰塵 | huīchén | Dust |
| 灰色 | huīsè | Gray |
| 災​​難 | zāi​​​​nàn | Disaster |
| 炒 | chǎo | Fry |
| 炒鍋 | chǎoguō | Wok |
| 炸 | zhà | Deep-fry |
| 為 .. 著想 | wèi.. zháoxiǎng | Take into consideration |
| 烏克力力 | wūkèlìlì | Ukelele |
| 烘乾機 | hōnggānjī | Dryer |
| 烤箱 | kǎoxiāng | Oven |
| 烤肉 | kǎoròu | Barbecue |
| 無價珍珠 | wújià zhēnzhū | Pearl of Great Price |
| 無所謂 | wúsuǒwèi | Doesn't matter |
| 無神論者 | wúshénlùnzhě | Atheist |
| 無聊 | wúliáo | Bored |
| 煉乳 | liànrǔ | Condensed milk |
| 煎 | jiān | Fry |
| 煙火 | yānhuǒ | Fireworks |
| 煞車 | shāchē | Brake |
| 照片 | zhàopiàn | Picture |
| 照顧 | zhàogù | Look after |
| 煩 | fán | Annoying |
| 煮 | zhǔ | Cook |
| 煮熟 | zhǔshoú | Cooked |
| 煮開了 | zhǔkāile | Boiling |
| 熊貓 | xióngmāo | Panda |
| 熟悉 | shoúxī | Familiar |
| 熨斗 | yùndǒu | Iron |
| 熬夜 | áoyè | Stay up late |
| 熱心 | rèxīn | Enthusiastic |
| 熱情 | rèqíng | Enthusiastic |
| 熱水器 | rèshuǐqì | Water heater |
| 熱鬧 | rènào | Lively |
| 燃燒 | ránshāo | Burn |
| 燈 | dēng | Light |
| 燙 | tàng | Scald |
| 燙衣服 | tàngyīfú | Iron |
| 爆掉 | bàodiào | Explode |
| 爆胎 | bàotāi | Blow tire |
| 爐邊聚會 | lúbiānjùhuì | Fireside |
| 爬山 | páshān | Hike |
| 爭取 | zhēngqǔ | Fight for |
| 爺爺 | yéye | Grandpa (dad's side) |
| 牆壁 | qiángbì | Wall |
| 片 | piàn | Flat objects, slices |
| 版本 | bǎnběn | Version |
| 牙刷 | yáshuā | Toothbrush |
| 牙膏 | yágāo | Toothpaste |
| 牙齒 | yáchǐ | Teeth |
| 牛仔褲 | niúzǎikù | Jeans |
| 牛肉麵 | niúròumiàn | Beef noodles |
| 特價 | tèjià | Special offer |
| 特別 | tèbié | Special |
| 特定 | tèdìng | Specific |
| 特殊 | tèshū | Special |
| 特色 | tèsè | Characteristic |
| 特點 | tèdiǎn | Feature |
| 狀態 | zhuàngtài | State |
| 狀況 | zhuàngkuàng | Situation |
| 狡猾 | jiǎohuá | Cunning |
| 猜 | cāi | Guess |
| 猶豫 | yóuyù | Hesitate |
| 獨特 | dútè | Unique |
| 獨立 | dúlì | Independent |
| 獻詩 | xiànshī | Musical number |
| 玉米 | yùmǐ | Corn |
| 玩具 | wánjù | Toy |
| 玻璃 | bōlí | Glass |
| 珍珠 | zhēnzhū | Pearl |
| 珍貴 | zhēnguì | Precious |
| 現代 | xiàndài | Modern |
| 現場 | xiànchǎng | On the spot, scene |
| 現金 | xiànjīn | Cash |
| 球場 | qiúchǎng | Court |
| 理想 | lǐxiǎng | Ideal |
| 理所當然 | lǐsuǒdāngrán | Take for granted |
| 理由 | lǐyóu | Reason |
| 理髮 | lǐfǎ | Haircut |
| 環境 | huánjìng | Environment |
| 瓦斯爐 | wǎsīlú | Stove |
| 瓶子 | píngzi | Bottle |
| 瓶頸 | píngjǐng | Bottleneck |
| 甚至 | shènzhì | Even |
| 甜 | tián | Sweet |
| 甜甜圈 | tiántiánquān | Donuts |
| 甜點 | tiándiǎn | Dessert |
| 生意 | shēngyì | Business |
| 生氣 | shēngqì | Get angry |
| 生活化 | shēnghuóhuà | Apply to life |
| 生物 | shēngwù | Biology |
| 生病 | shēngbìng | Get sick |
| 生鏽 | shēngxiù | Rust |
| 産品 | chǎnpǐn | Product |
| 産生 | chǎnshēng | Produce |
| 用法 | yòngfǎ | Usage |
| 用詞 | yòngcí | Words |
| 用途 | yòngtú | Use |
| 用餐 | yòngcān | Dine |
| 申請 | shēnqǐng | Apply |
| 界線 | jièxiàn | Boundary |
| 留學 | liúxué | Study abroad |
| 畢業 | bìyè | Graduate |
| 畢竟 | bìjìng | After all |
| 番茄 | fānqié | Tomato |
| 畫 | huà | Painting |
| 異性 | yìxìng | Opposite gender |
| 當下 | dāngxià | At that moment |
| 當作 | dāngzuò | Take as |
| 當兵 | dāngbīng | Military service |
| 當然 | dāngrán | Of course |
| 疑問 | yíwèn | Question |
| 疹子 | zhěnzi | Rash |
| 病人 | bìngrén | Patient |
| 病毒 | bìngdú | Virus |
| 症狀 | zhèngzhuàng | Symptom |
| 痘痘 | dòudòu | Pimple |
| 瘀青 | yūqīng | Bruise |
| 瘋掉 | fēngdiào | Go crazy |
| 瘋狂 | fēngkuáng | Crazy |
| 瘦 | shòu | Skinny |
| 癌症 | áizhèng | Cancer |
| 癢 | yǎng | Itchy |
| 登記 | dēngjì | Register |
| 發呆 | fādāi | Daze off |
| 發展 | fāzhǎn | Developing |
| 發揮 | fāhuī | Exert, exhibit |
| 發明 | fāmíng | Invent |
| 發洩 | fāxiè | Vent |
| 發燒 | fāshāo | Fever |
| 發現 | fāxiàn | Discover |
| 發票 | fāpiào | Reciept |
| 發音 | fāyīn | Pronunciation |
| 白天 | báitiān | Daytime |
| 白板筆 | báibǎnbǐ | Marker |
| 白色 | báisè | White |
| 白開水 | báikāishuǐ | Drinking water |
| 白飯 | báifàn | White rice |
| 百分之 | bǎifēnzhī | Percent |
| 百貨公司 | bǎihuò gōngsī | Department store |
| 百香果 | bǎixiāngguǒ | Passion fruit |
| 的確 | díquè | Indeed |
| 皮包 | píbāo | Wallet |
| 皮帶 | pídài | Belt |
| 皮膚 | pífū | Skin |
| 皮蛋 | pídàn | Thousand-year-old egg |
| 皮革 | pígé | Leather |
| 皮鞋 | píxié | Leather shoes |
| 皺 | zhòu | Wrinkle |
| 盒子 | hézi | Box |
| 監獄 | jiānyù | Jail |
| 盤子 | pánzi | Plate |
| 目前 | mùqián | Currently |
| 目錄 | mùlù | Catalogue |
| 直接 | zhíjiē | Direct |
| 直的 | zhí de | Straight |
| 相反 | xiāngfǎn | Opposite |
| 相機 | xiàngjī | Camera |
| 相處 | xiāngchǔ | Get along with |
| 相輔相成 | xiāngfǔxiāngchéng | Complementary |
| 眉毛 | méimáo | Eyebrow |
| 看不起 | kànbuqǐ | Look down on |
| 看法 | kànfǎ | View |
| 看病 | kànbìng | See a doctor |
| 看重 | kànzhòng | Value |
| 真正 | zhēnzhèng | Real |
| 眼淚 | yǎnlèi | Tears |
| 眼睛 | yǎnjīng | Eye |
| 眼鏡 | yǎnjìng | Glasses |
| 睡衣 | shuìyī | Pajamas |
| 睡過頭 | shuìguòtóu | Sleep in |
| 知識 | zhīshì | Knowledge |
| 短 | duǎn | Short |
| 短期 | duǎnqí | Short term |
| 短袖 | duǎnxiù | Short sleeve |
| 短褲 | duǎnkù | Shorts |
| 矮 | ǎi | Short |
| 石油 | shíyóu | Oil |
| 石頭 | shítóu | Stone |
| 研究 | yánjiù | Research |
| 研究所 | yánjiùsuǒ | Institute |
| 硬 | yìng | Hard |
| 硬幣 | yìngbì | Coin |
| 碗 | wǎn | Bowl |
| 確定 | quèdìng | Sure, confirm |
| 確認 | quèrèn | Confirm |
| 磁鐵 | cítiě | Magnet |
| 示範 | shìfàn | Demonstrate |
| 社團 | shètuán | Club |
| 社會 | shèhuì | Society |
| 祝福教長 | zhùfú jiàozhǎng | Patriarch |
| 神組 | shénzǔ | Godhead |
| 神經 | shénjīng | Nerve |
| 票 | piào | Ticket |
| 祭司 | jìsī | Priest |
| 祭壇 | jìtán | Altar |
| 福利 | fúlì | Welfare |
| 禮物 | lǐwù | Gift |
| 禮貌 | lǐmào | Manners |
| 禿頭 | tūtóu | Bald |
| 私人 | sīrén | Private |
| 秋天 | qiūtiān | Fall |
| 科學 | kēxué | Science |
| 科學家 | kēxuéjiā | Scientist |
| 科技 | kējì | Technology |
| 科目 | kēmù | Subject |
| 科系 | kēxì | Department |
| 秒 | miǎo | Second |
| 秘密 | mìmì | Secret |
| 秘書 | mìshū | Secretary |
| 租 | zū | Rent |
| 移動 | yídòng | Move |
| 移民 | yímín | Immigrate |
| 程度 | chéngdù | Level |
| 稍微 | shāowéi | Slightly |
| 種族 | zhǒngzú | Ethnicity |
| 種菜 | zhòngcài | Grow vegetables |
| 稱讚 | chēngzàn | Compliment |
| 稱重 | chēngzhòng | Weigh |
| 稻田 | dàotián | Rice paddy |
| 穩定 | wěndìng | Stable |
| 穩重 | wěnzhòng | Steady |
| 空 | kōng | Empty |
| 空白 | kòngbái | Blank |
| 空虛 | kōngxū | Empty |
| 空軍 | kōngjūn | Air force |
| 空閒 | kòngxián | Free |
| 空間 | kōngjiān | Space |
| 突然 | túrán | Suddenly |
| 突破 | túpò | Break through |
| 窄 | zhǎi | Narrow |
| 窗戶 | chuānghù | Window |
| 窮 | qióng | Poor |
| 立可白 | lìkěbái | Whiteout |
| 端午節 | duānwǔjié | Dragon boat festival |
| 競爭 | jìngzhēng | Competition |
| 竹子 | zhúzi | Bamboo |
| 笑話 | xiàohuà | Joke |
| 笛子 | dízi | Flute |
| 符號 | fúhào | Symbol |
| 笨蛋 | bèndàn | Fool |
| 筆記本 | bǐjìběn | Notebook |
| 等待 | děngdài | Wait |
| 等於 | děngyú | Equals |
| 等等 | děngděng | Et cetera |
| 答應 | dāyìng | Promise |
| 答覆 | dáfù | Reply |
| 算了 | suànle | Forget it |
| 算命 | suànmìng | Fortune-telling |
| 管理 | guǎnlǐ | Manage, supervise |
| 管理員 | guǎnlǐyuán | Administrator |
| 節日 | jiérì | Holiday |
| 節目 | jiémù | Program |
| 節省 | jiéshěng | Save, Frugal |
| 範圍 | fànwéi | Scope, range |
| 簡訊 | jiǎnxùn | Text message |
| 簽名 | qiānmíng | Signature |
| 簽證 | qiānzhèng | Visa |
| 粉筆 | fěnbǐ | Chalk |
| 粉紅色 | fěnhóngsè | Pink |
| 精彩 | jīngcǎi | Exciting |
| 精神 | jīngshén | Spirit |
| 精神病 | jīngshénbìng | Mental illness |
| 糟糕 | zāogāo | Terrible, oh no |
| 系統 | xìtǒng | System |
| 糾正 | jiūzhèng | Correct |
| 紀律 | jìlǜ | Discipline |
| 紀念品 | jìniànpǐn | Souvenir |
| 約會 | yuēhuì | Date |
| 紅綠燈 | hónglǜdēng | Traffic lights |
| 紅色 | hóngsè | Red |
| 紅蘿蔔 | hóngluóbō | Carrot |
| 紅豆 | hóngdòu | Red beans |
| 紐約 | niǔyuē | New York |
| 紐西蘭 | niǔxīlán | New Zealand |
| 素食 | sùshí | Vegetarian |
| 紫色 | zǐsè | Purple |
| 累 | lèi | Tired |
| 累積 | lěijī | Accumulate |
| 細 | xì | Thin |
| 細節 | xìjié | Detail |
| 細菌 | xìjùn | Bacteria |
| 終於 | zhōngyú | Finally |
| 終點 | zhōngdiǎn | Destination |
| 結帳 | jiézhàng | Checkout |
| 結束 | jiéshù | End |
| 結果 | jiéguǒ | Results, turns out |
| 絕對 | juéduì | Absolutely |
| 統治 | tǒngzhì | Rule |
| 綁 | bǎng | Tie |
| 經典 | jīngdiǎn | Classic |
| 經濟 | jīngjì | Economy |
| 經理 | jīnglǐ | Manager |
| 綠色 | lǜsè | Green |
| 維他命 | wéitāmìng | Vitamin |
| 維修 | wéixiū | Maintain |
| 網咖 | wǎngkā | Internet café |
| 網站 | wǎngzhàn | Website |
| 綽號 | chuòhào | Nickname |
| 緊 | jǐn | Tight |
| 緊張 | jǐnzhāng | Nervous |
| 緊急 | jǐnjí | Urgent, emergency |
| 緣份 | yuánfèn | Fate |
| 練習 | liànxí | Practice |
| 縫 | féng | Stitch |
| 縮小 | suōxiǎo | Shrink |
| 縮短 | suōduǎn | Shorten |
| 總共 | zǒnggòng | Altogether |
| 總會 | zǒnghuì | Headquarters |
| 總會會長 團 | zǒnghuì huìzhǎngtuán | First Presidency |
| 總結 | zǒngjié | Summarize |
| 總統 | zǒngtǒng | President |
| OK繃 | ok bèng | Band-aid |
| 繞 | rào | Go around |
| 繩子 | shéngzi | Rope |
| 缺少 | quēshǎo | Lack |
| 缺點 | quēdiǎn | Shortcoming |
| 罐 | guàn | Can |
| 罵 | mà | Chew out |
| 美德 | měidé | Virtue |
| 群 | qún | Groups |
| 羨慕 | xiànmù | Envy |
| 義大利 | yìdàlì | Italy |
| 羽毛球 | yǔmáoqiú | Badminton |
| 習俗 | xísú | Customs |
| 習慣 | xíguàn | Habit, used to |
| 翹課 | qiàokè | Skip class |
| 老婆 | lǎopó | Wife |
| 老闆 | lǎobǎn | Boss |
| 老鼠 | lǎoshǔ | Mouse |
| 考上 | kǎoshàng | Test into |
| 考試 | kǎoshì | Test |
| 耐心 | nàixīn | Patientce |
| 耳朵 | ěrduō | Ears |
| 耳機 | ěrjī | Headphones |
| 耳環 | ěrhuán | Earring |
| 聊天 | liáotiān | Chat |
| 聖殿廣場 | shèngdiàn guǎngchǎng | Temple square |
| 聖詩 | shèngshī | Hymn |
| 聖誕節 | shèngdànjié | Christmas |
| 聚餐 | jùcān | Dinner party |
| 聯合 | liánhé | Unite |
| 聯絡 | liánluò | Contact |
| 聰明 | cōngmíng | Smart |
| 聲音 | shēngyīn | Sound, voice |
| 職位 | zhíwèi | Position |
| 職業 | zhíyè | Profession |
| 職稱 | zhíchēng | Title |
| 肌肉 | jīròu | Muscle |
| 肚子 | dùzi | Stomach |
| 肥皂 | féizào | Soap |
| 肩膀 | jiānbǎng | Shoulder |
| 肯定 | kěndìng | Sure |
| 肯德基 | kěndéjī | KFC |
| 肺 | fèi | Lung |
| 胃口 | wèikǒu | Appetite |
| 胃痛 | wèitòng | Stomach ache |
| 背叛 | bèipàn | Betray |
| 背後 | bèihòu | Behind |
| 背心 | bèixīn | Vest |
| 背景 | bèijǐng | Background |
| 胡椒 | hújiāo | Pepper |
| 胸部 | xiōngbù | Chest |
| 脆弱 | cuìruò | Fragile |
| 脖子 | bózi | Neck |
| 脫掉 | tuōdiào | Take off |
| 脾氣 | píqì | Temper |
| 腦袋 | nǎodài | Brains |
| 腳 | jiǎo | Foot |
| 腳步 | jiǎobù | Step |
| 膏抹 | gāomǒ | Anoint |
| 膝蓋 | xīgài | Knee |
| 膠帶 | jiāodài | Tape |
| 膠水 | jiāoshuǐ | Glue |
| 臨時 | línshí | Last-minute |
| 自信 | zìxìn | Confidence |
| 自制力 | zìzhìlì | Self-control |
| 自助餐 | zìzhùcān | Self-serve buffet |
| 自動 | zìdòng | Automatic |
| 自強 | zìqiáng | Zi Qiang |
| 自然 | zìrán | Nature |
| 自私 | zìsī | Selfish |
| 自閉症 | zìbìzhèng | Autism |
| 臭 | chòu | Smelly |
| 舅舅 | jiùjiu | Uncle (mom's side) |
| 興奮 | xīngfèn | Be excited |
| 興趣 | xìngqù | Interest |
| 舉辦 | jǔbàn | Hold |
| 舉重 | jǔzhòng | Weightlift |
| 舊約 | jiùyuē | Old testament |
| 舌頭 | shétóu | Tongue |
| 舒服 | shūfú | Comfortable |
| 航空 | hángkōng | Aviation |
| 良心 | liángxīn | Conscience |
| 芋頭 | yùtóu | Taro |
| 芬蘭 | fēnlán | Finland |
| 花生 | huāshēng | Peanut |
| 花生醬 | huāshēngjiàng | Peanut butter |
| 苦 | kǔ | Bitter |
| 英尺 | yīngchǐ | Foot |
| 草坪 | cǎopíng | Lawn |
| 草莓 | cǎoméi | Strawberries |
| 荔枝 | lìzhī | Litchi |
| 莒光 | jǔguāng | Ju Guang |
| 菜單 | càidān | Menu |
| 菜鳥 | càiniǎo | Rookie |
| 菲律賓 | fēilǜbīn | Phillipines |
| 萊爾富 | láiěrfù | HiLife |
| 萬 | wàn | Ten thousand |
| 萬一 | wànyī | Just in case |
| 萬聖節 | wànshèngjié | Halloween |
| 葡萄牙 | pútáoyá | Portugal |
| 蒸氣 | zhēngqì | Steam |
| 蒼蠅 | cāngyíng | Fly |
| 蓋子 | gàizi | Lid |
| 蓋章 | gàizhāng | Stamp |
| 蔬菜 | shūcài | Vegetables |
| 薄 | báo | Thin |
| 薪水 | xīnshuǐ | Salary |
| 薯條 | shǔtiáo | French fries |
| 藉口 | jièkǒu | Excuse |
| 藍色 | lánsè | Blue |
| 藝術 | yìshù | Art |
| 藝術家 | yìshùjiā | Artist |
| 藥局 | yàojú | Pharmacy |
| 藥物 | yàowù | Medication |
| 蘑菇 | mógū | Mushrooms |
| 虔敬 | qiánjìng | Reverent |
| 虔誠 | qiánchéng | Devout |
| 處理 | chǔlǐ | Handle, deal with |
| 蚊子 | wénzi | Mosquito |
| 蛀牙 | zhùyá | Cavity |
| 蛋塔 | dàntǎ | Egg tart |
| 蛋糕 | dàngāo | Cake |
| 蛋餅 | dànbǐng | Egg pancake |
| 蛤蜊 | gélì | Clams |
| 蜘蛛 | zhīzhū | Spider |
| 蜜月 | mìyuè | Honeymoon |
| 蝦子 | xiāzi | Shrimp |
| 螞蟻 | mǎyǐ | Ant |
| 螺絲起子 | luósīqǐzi | Screwdriver |
| 蟑螂 | zhāngláng | Cockroach |
| 血型 | xiěxíng | Blood type |
| 血壓 | xiěyā | Blood pressure |
| 行動 | xíngdòng | Action |
| 行李 | xínglǐ | Luggage |
| 行業 | hángyè | Industry |
| 行爲 | xíngwéi | Behavior |
| 行程 | xíngchéng | Schedule |
| 衛生紙 | wèishēngzhǐ | Toilet paper |
| 衝突 | chōngtú | Conflict |
| 衣櫃 | yīguì | Closet |
| 表兄弟姐妹 | biǎo xiōngdìjiěmèi | Cousins (mom's side) |
| 表情 | biǎoqíng | Expression |
| 表格 | biǎogé | Form |
| 表演 | biǎoyǎn | Perform |
| 表達 | biǎodá | Express |
| 袋子 | dàizi | Bag |
| 被動 | bèidòng | Passive |
| 被子 | bèizi | Blanket |
| 裙子 | qúnzi | Skirt |
| 補充 | bǔchōng | Supplement, add |
| 補習班 | bǔxíbān | Cram school |
| 裝飾 | zhuāngshì | Decorate |
| 裸體 | luǒtǐ | Nude |
| 製作 | zhìzuò | Make |
| 複製 | fùzhì | Duplicate |
| 褲子 | kùzi | Pants |
| 褻瀆 | xièdú | Blaspheme |
| 襪子 | wàzi | Socks |
| 襯衫 | chènshān | Shirt |
| 西班牙 | xībānyá | Spain |
| 西裝 | xīzhuāng | Suit |
| 西醫 | xīyī | Western medicine |
| 規則 | guīzé | Rule |
| 視力 | shìlì | Vision |
| 視訊 | shìxùn | Video |
| 親切 | qīnqiè | Kind |
| 親吻 | qīnwěn | Kiss |
| 親密 | qīnmì | Intimate |
| 親自 | qīnzì | Personally |
| 觀光 | guānguāng | Sightsee |
| 觀察 | guānchá | Observe |
| 觀念 | guānniàn | Notion |
| 觀點 | guāndiǎn | Viewpoint |
| 角度 | jiǎodù | Angle, point of view |
| 角色 | jiǎosè | Role |
| 角落 | jiǎoluò | Corner |
| 解決 | jiějué | Solve |
| 解釋 | jiěshì | Explain |
| 訂購 | dìnggòu | Order |
| 計程車 | jìchéngchē | Taxi |
| 計算機 | jìsuànjī | Calculator |
| 討厭 | tǎoyàn | Hate |
| 記憶 | jìyì | Memory |
| 記者 | jìzhě | Reporter |
| 記號 | jìhào | Mark |
| 設備 | shèbèi | Facilities |
| 設計 | shèjì | Design |
| 診所 | zhěnsuǒ | Clinic |
| 診斷 | zhěnduàn | Diagnosis |
| 評估 | pínggū | Evaluate |
| 詢問 | xúnwèn | Ask |
| 試穿 | shìchuān | Try on |
| 試著 | shìzhe | Try |
| 詩 | shī | Poetry |
| 詳細 | xiángxì | Detailed |
| 誇張 | kuāzhāng | Ridiculous |
| 認為 | rènwéi | Consider |
| 認真 | rènzhēn | Serious |
| 誠實 | chéngshí | Honest |
| 誤會 | wùhuì | Misunderstand |
| 說不定 | shuōbúdìng | Might |
| 說服 | shùifú | Persuade |
| 說謊 | shuōhuǎng | Lie |
| 調動 | diàodòng | Transfer |
| 調情 | tiáoqíng | Flirt |
| 調整 | tiáozhěng | Adjust |
| 調查 | diàochá | Investigate, Survey |
| 調皮 | tiáopí | Naughty |
| 請假 | qǐngjià | Ask for leave |
| 請帖 | qǐngtiě | Invitation |
| 論斷 | lùnduàn | Judge |
| 諮理 | zīlǐ | Counselor |
| 諷刺 | fèngcì | Sarcastic |
| 謙卑 | qiānbēi | Humility |
| 謙虛 | qiānxū | Modest |
| 證件 | zhèngjiàn | Credentials |
| 證據 | zhèngjù | Evidence |
| 警察 | jǐngchá | Police man |
| 警衛 | jǐngwèi | Security guard |
| 護士 | hùshì | Nurse |
| 護照 | hùzhào | Passport |
| 護貝 | hùbèi | Laminate |
| 變化 | biànhuà | Change |
| 豆漿 | dòujiāng | Soymilk |
| 豆花 | dòuhuā | Bean curd |
| 豆芽 | dòuyá | Bean sprouts |
| 象棋 | xiàngqí | Chess |
| 豬肝 | zhūgān | Pork liver |
| 豬腳 | zhūjiǎo | Pigs foot |
| 豬血糕 | zhūxiěgāo | Pig's blood cake |
| 負債 | fùzhài | Debt |
| 負擔 | fùdān | Burden |
| 負面 | fùmiàn | Negative |
| 財務 | cáiwù | Financial |
| 財産 | cáichǎn | Property |
| 貪心 | tānxīn | Greedy |
| 責任感 | zérèngǎn | Sense of responsibility |
| 責備 | zébèi | Blame |
| 責怪 | zéguài | Blame |
| 費用 | fèiyòng | Cost |
| 貼紙 | tiēzhǐ | Sticker |
| 貿易 | màoyì | Trading |
| 資料 | zīliào | Data |
| 資料夾 | zīliàojiá | Folder |
| 資格 | zīgé | Qualification |
| 資源 | zīyuán | Resource |
| 賠償 | péicháng | Compensate |
| 賣弄 | màinòng | Show off |
| 賭博 | dǔbó | Gamble |
| 賺錢 | zhuànqián | Earn money |
| 贏 | yíng | Win |
| 走廊 | zǒuláng | Hallway |
| 趁 | chèn | Take advantage of |
| 超市 | chāoshì | Supermarket |
| 超級 | chāojí | Super |
| 超過 | chāoguò | Exceed |
| 越南 | yuènán | Vietnam |
| 趕 | gǎn | Hurried |
| 趕快 | gǎnkuài | Quickly |
| 趕走 | gǎnzǒu | Kick out |
| 趨勢 | qūshì | Trend |
| 足球 | zúqiú | Soccer |
| 跌倒 | diédǎo | Fall |
| 距離 | jùlí | Distance |
| 跨年 | kuànián | New year's eve |
| 路西弗 | lùxīfú | Lucifer |
| 踏板 | tàbǎn | Pedal |
| 踢 | tī | Kick |
| 踩 | cǎi | Step on |
| 蹲 | dūn | Squat |
| 身份 | shēnfèn | Identity |
| 身份證 | shēnfènzhèng | ID |
| 身高 | shēngāo | Height |
| 躲 | duǒ | Hide |
| 躲貓貓 | duǒmāomāo | Hide and seek |
| 躲避球 | duǒbìqiú | Dodgeball |
| 躺 | tǎng | Lie down |
| 車庫 | chēkù | Garage |
| 車燈 | chēdēng | Lights |
| 車禍 | chēhuò | Car accident |
| 軍人 | jūnrén | Soldier |
| 軍隊 | jūnduì | Army |
| 軟 | ruǎn | Soft |
| 輔導課 | fǔdǎokè | Tutoring |
| 輕 | qīng | Light |
| 輕便雨衣 | qīngbiànyǔyī | Poncho |
| 輪流 | lúnliú | Take turns |
| 輪胎 | lúntāi | Tire |
| 輪迴 | lúnhuí | Reincarnation |
| 輸 | shū | Lose |
| 轉角 | zhuǎnjiǎo | Corner |
| 轉車 | zhuǎnchē | Change trains |
| 辣 | là | Spicy |
| 辣椒 | làjiāo | Chili |
| 辦公室 | bàngōngshì | Office |
| 辨認 | biànrèn | Recognize |
| 辯論 | biànlùn | Debate |
| 農場 | nóngchǎng | Farm |
| 迎接 | yíngjiē | Greet |
| 近視 | jìnshì | Near sighted |
| 迷信 | míxìn | Superstition |
| 迷路 | mílù | Lost |
| 追 | zhuī | Chase |
| 追求 | zhuīqiú | Pursue |
| 退伍 | tuìwǔ | Retire from army |
| 退休 | tuìxiū | Retire |
| 退步 | tuìbù | Regress |
| 退錢 | tuìqián | Reimburse |
| 送人 | sòngrén | Send off |
| 逃 | táo | Run away |
| 通知 | tōngzhī | Inform |
| 逛街 | guàngjiē | Window shopping |
| 速度 | sùdù | Speed |
| 週年 | zhōunián | Anniversary |
| 進修班 | jìnxiūbān | Seminary |
| 進行 | jìnxíng | Carry out |
| 遇到 | yùdào | Run into |
| 遊戲 | yóuxì | Game |
| 運氣 | yùnqì | Luck |
| 運用 | yùnyòng | Apply |
| 過分 | guòfèn | Too much, outrageous |
| 過年 | guònián | Chinese new year |
| 過敏 | guòmǐn | Allergy |
| 過期 | guòqí | Expired |
| 道德 | dàodé | Morals |
| 道理 | dàolǐ | Sense |
| 達到 | dádào | Achieve |
| 違反 | wéifǎn | Violate |
| 違規 | wéiguī | Break a rule |
| 適合 | shìhé | Suit |
| 適應 | shìyìng | Adapt |
| 遲到 | chídào | Be late |
| 遺憾 | yíhàn | Regret |
| 避免 | bìmiǎn | Avoid |
| 郊區 | jiāoqū | Suburbs |
| 部落 | bùluò | Tribe |
| 部門 | bùmén | Department |
| 郵局 | yóujú | Post office |
| 郵差 | yóuchāi | Postman |
| 郵票 | yóupiào | Stamp |
| 鄉下 | xiāngxià | Rural |
| 鄰居 | línjū | Neighbor |
| 配合 | pèihé | Accommodate |
| 酒精 | jiǔjīng | Alcohol |
| 酸 | suān | Sour |
| 酸痛 | suāntòng | Sore |
| 醋 | cù | Vinegar |
| 醜 | chǒu | Ugly |
| 醫院 | yīyuàn | Hospital |
| 醬油 | jiàngyóu | Soy sauce |
| 重 | zhòng | Heavy |
| 重複 | chóngfù | Repeat |
| 重量 | zhòngliàng | Weight |
| 重點 | zhòngdiǎn | Main point |
| 金屬 | jīnshǔ | Metal |
| 針對 | zhēnduì | Aimed at |
| 釣魚 | diàoyú | Fishing |
| 釦子 | kòuzi | Button |
| 銀行 | yínháng | Bank |
| 銳利 | ruìlì | Sharp |
| 鋼琴 | gāngqín | Piano |
| 錄影 | lùyǐng | Record |
| 錯過 | cuòguò | Miss |
| 鍊 | liàn | Chain |
| 鍋子 | guōzi | Pot |
| 鍵盤 | jiànpán | Keyboard |
| 鎖 | suǒ | Lock |
| 鏡子 | jìngzi | Mirror |
| 鐵路 | tiělù | Railroad |
| 鑰匙 | yàoshi | Key |
| 長 | cháng | Long |
| 長大 | zhǎngdà | Grow up |
| 長老定額組 | zhǎnglǎo dìng'é zǔ | Elder's quorum |
| 長老教會 | zhǎnglǎo jiàohuì | Presbyterian church |
| 長袖 | chángxiù | Long sleeve |
| 長輩 | zhǎngbèi | Elder |
| 門鈴 | ménlíng | Doorbell |
| 閃電 | shǎndiàn | Lightning |
| 開刀 | kāidāo | Operate |
| 開放 | kāifàng | Open |
| 開朗 | kāilǎng | Cheerful |
| 開發 | kāifā | Open up |
| 開車 | kāichē | Drive |
| 間 | jiān | Rooms |
| 閩南人 | mǐnnánrén | Hokkien |
| 關心 | guānxīn | Care |
| 關鍵 | guānjiàn | Key |
| 阻止 | zǔzhǐ | Prevent |
| 阻礙 | zǔ'ài | Hinder |
| 阿姨 | āyí | Aunt (mom's side) |
| 附近 | fùjìn | Nearby |
| 陌生 | mòshēng | Unfamiliar, strange |
| 降低 | jiàngdī | Lower |
| 限制 | xiànzhì | Restrict |
| 陰天 | yīntiān | Cloudy day |
| 陷害 | xiànhài | Frame |
| 陸軍 | lùjūn | Army |
| 陸陸續續 | lùlù xùxù | One after another |
| 陽光 | yángguāng | Sunlight |
| 階段 | jiēduàn | Stage |
| 隔壁 | gébì | Next door |
| 隔天 | gétiān | The next day |
| 障礙 | zhàng'ài | Obstacle |
| 隧道 | suìdào | Tunnel |
| 隨便 | suíbiàn | Casual, Random |
| 隨時 | suíshí | At any time |
| 隱形眼鏡 | yǐnxíng yǎnjìng | Contacts |
| 隻 | zhī | Animals |
| 集中 | jízhōng | Concentrate on |
| 集合 | jíhé | Meet up |
| 雙 | shuāng | Pairs |
| 雙十節 | shuāngshíjié | Double ten day |
| 雙胞胎 | shuāngbāotāi | Twins |
| 雜誌 | zázhì | Magazine |
| 雞排 | jīpái | Chicken fillet |
| 雞爪 | jīzhuǎ | Chicken feet |
| 雞腿 | jītuǐ | Chicken leg |
| 離婚 | líhūn | Divorce |
| 難免 | nánmiǎn | Inevitably |
| 難得 | nándé | Rare |
| 難怪 | nánguài | No wonder |
| 難為情 | nánwéiqíng | Embarrassed |
| 難過 | nánguò | Sad |
| 難道 | nándào | Could it be that, don't you |
| 雨傘 | yǔsǎn | Umbrella |
| 雨衣 | yǔyī | Raincoat |
| 零件 | língjiàn | Parts |
| 零錢 | língqián | Change |
| 零食 | língshí | Snacks |
| 雷雨 | léiyǔ | Thunderstorm |
| 電台 | diàntái | Station |
| 電器 | diànqì | Appliance |
| 電影 | diànyǐng | Movie |
| 電梯 | diàntī | Elevator |
| 電池 | diànchí | Battery |
| 電腦 | diànnǎo | Computer |
| 電鍋 | diànguō | Rice cooker |
| 電風扇 | diànfēngshàn | Fan |
| 需求 | xūqiú | Needs |
| 露營 | lùyíng | Camping |
| 靈修 | língxiū | Spiritual thought |
| 靈感 | línggǎn | Inspiration |
| 青少年 | qīngshàonián | Teenage |
| 青椒 | qīngjiāo | Bell pepper |
| 非法 | fēifǎ | Illegal |
| 非洲 | fēizhōu | Africa |
| 面熟 | miànshoú | Look familiar |
| 面試 | miànshì | Interview |
| 靴子 | xuēzi | Boots |
| 鞋油 | xiéyóu | Shoe polish |
| 鞭炮 | biānpào | Firecracker |
| 韓國 | hánguó | Korea |
| 音樂會 | yīnyuèhuì | Concert |
| 項目 | xiàngmù | Item |
| 項鍊 | xiàngliàn | Necklace |
| 項鏈 | xiàngliàn | Necklace |
| 順便 | shùnbiàn | On the way |
| 順利 | shùnlì | Smoothly |
| 順序 | shùnxù | Order |
| 順從 | shùncóng | Submit to |
| 預期 | yùqí | Expect |
| 預算 | yùsuàn | Budget |
| 預防 | yùfáng | Prevent |
| 領子 | lǐngzi | Collar |
| 領悟 | lǐngwù | Realize |
| 領錢 | lǐngqián | Withdraw money |
| 頭暈 | tóuyūn | Dizzy |
| 頭痛 | tóutòng | Headache |
| 顆 | kē | Small round things |
| 題目 | tímù | Topic |
| 顏色 | yánsè | Color |
| 願景 | yuànjǐng | Vision |
| 願望 | yuànwàng | Wish |
| 類似 | lèisì | Similar |
| 類型 | lèixíng | Type |
| 風景 | fēngjǐng | Scenery |
| 風格 | fēnggé | Style |
| 風琴 | fēngqín | Organ |
| 颱風 | táifēng | Typhoon |
| 飛盤 | fēipán | Frisbee |
| 飛行員 | fēixíngyuán | Pilot |
| 飯店 | fàndiàn | Hotel |
| 飯糰 | fàntuán | Rice ball |
| 飲料 | yǐnliào | Beverage |
| 飲水機 | yǐnshuǐjī | Water dispenser |
| 餅乾 | bǐnggān | Cookie |
| 養老院 | yǎnglǎoyuàn | Nursing home |
| 餐具 | cānjù | Eating utensil |
| 餐廳 | cāntīng | Restaurant |
| 餓死 | èsǐ | Starve |
| 餛飩 | hùndùn | Wonton |
| 饅頭 | mántóu | Steamed bread |
| 首 | shǒu | Songs |
| 首先 | shǒuxiān | First |
| 香 | xiāng | Good smelling |
| 香水 | xiāngshuǐ | Cologne, perfume |
| 香港 | xiānggǎng | Hong Kong |
| 香腸 | xiāngcháng | Sausage |
| 香草 | xiāngcǎo | Vanilla |
| 香蕉 | xiāngjiāo | Banana |
| 馬上 | mǎshàng | Right away |
| 馬來西亞 | mǎláixīyǎ | Malaysia |
| 馬桶 | mǎtǒng | Toilet |
| 馬鈴薯 | mǎlíngshǔ | Potato |
| 駕照 | jiàzhào | Driver's license |
| 驕傲 | jiāo'ào | Proud |
| 驚奇 | jīngqí | Amazed |
| 驚訝 | jīngyà | Surprised |
| 骨折 | gǔzhé | Fracture |
| 骨頭 | gǔtóu | Bone |
| 髒 | zāng | Dirty |
| 體會 | tǐhuì | Experience |
| 體溫 | tǐwēn | Body temperature |
| 體貼 | tǐtiē | Be considerate of |
| 體重 | tǐzhòng | Weight |
| 高級 | gāojí | Advanced |
| 高級諮議 | gāojí zīyì | High councilor |
| 高職 | gāozhí | Vocational school |
| 高速公路 | gāosùgōnglù | Highway |
| 高鐵 | gāotiě | High speed ​​rail |
| 高麗菜 | gāolìcài | Cabbage |
| 髮夾 | fǎjiá | Hairpin |
| 鬆開 | sōngkāi | Loosen |
| 鬆餅 | sōngbǐng | Waffle |
| 鬧鐘 | nàozhōng | Alarm clock |
| 魅力 | mèilì | Charm |
| 魔術 | móshù | Magic |
| 鮪魚 | wěiyú | Tuna |
| 鮭魚 | guīyú | Salmon |
| 鳳梨 | fènglí | Pineapple |
| 鴨血 | yāxiě | Duck's blood |
| 鹹 | xián | Salty |
| 鹽 | yán | Salt |
| 麥克風 | màikèfēng | Microphone |
| 麥當勞 | màidāngláo | McDonald's |
| 麵包店 | miànbāodiàn | Bakery |
| 麵粉 | miànfěn | Flour |
| 麻木 | mámù | Numb |
| 麻煩 | máfán | Bother |
| 黃色 | huángsè | Yellow |
| 黃金 | huángjīn | Gold |
| 黏黏的 | niánniánde | Sticky |
| 黑色 | hēisè | Black |
| 點心 | diǎnxīn | Dessert |
| 點頭 | diǎntóu | Nod |
| 點餐 | diǎncān | Order |
| 鼻塞 | bísè | Stuffy nose |
| 鼻子 | bízi | Nose |
| 龍蝦 | lóngxiā | Lobster |